

WATSON PARK BRANCH

Annual Report
OF THE
TOWN OF
BRAINTREE



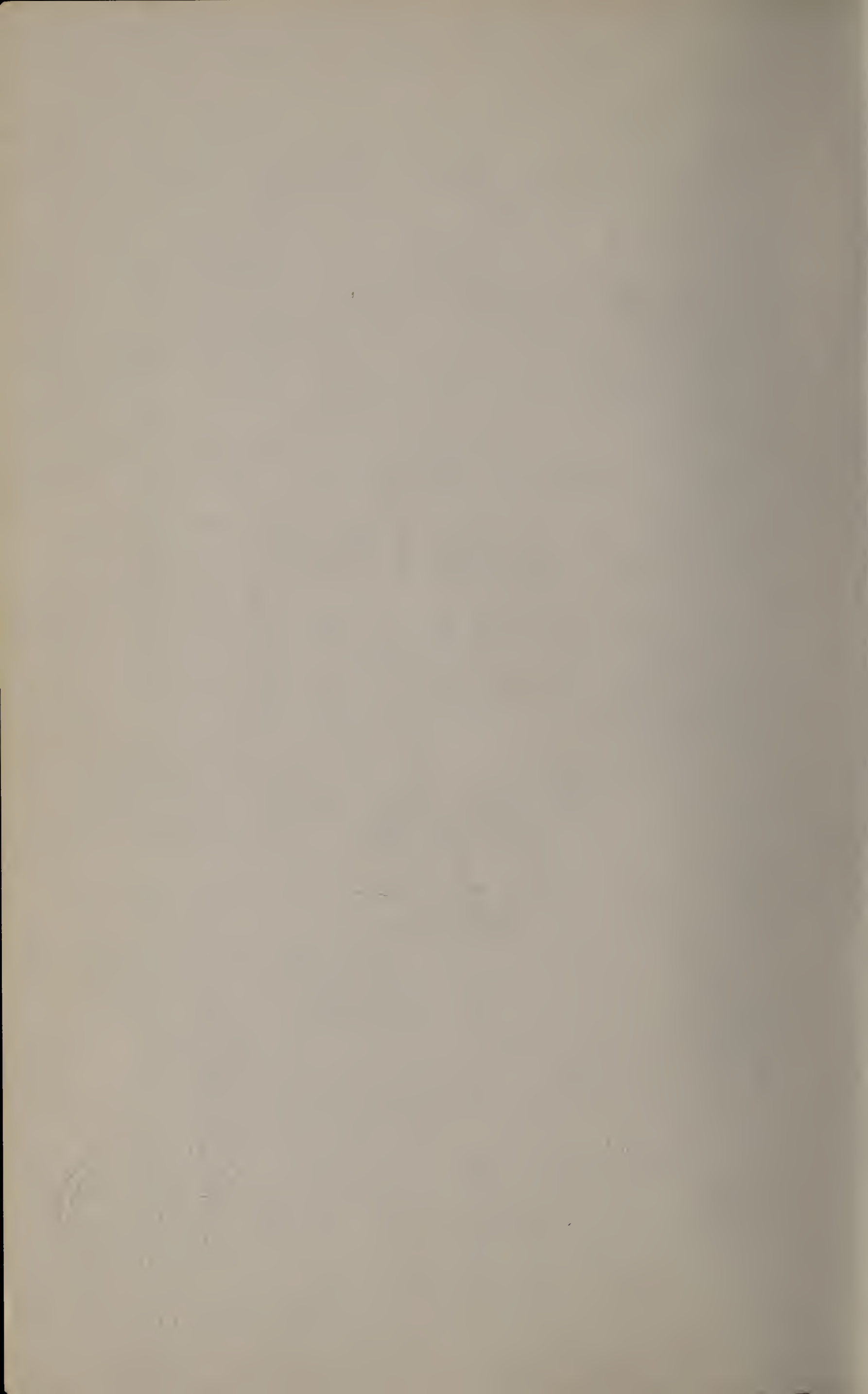
1962

THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY
BRAINTREE MASS.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
THE TOWN OF
BRAINTREE
MASSACHUSETTS



For The Year
1962



BOARD OF SELECTMEN

PAUL H. YOUNG, CHAIRMAN

HARRISON T. SMILEY, CLERK

FRED A. TENNEY

Upon Mr. Smiley's re-election in March the board has not changed its membership although Mr. Young has served as Chairman during the past year. Due to his retirement from active business Mr. Young has been able to devote more than the normal amount of time investigating problems coming before the board.

The routine of three regular monthly meetings plus specials as required has continued.

As a Licensing Board only three new liquor licenses have been issued: the Charterhouse Motor Hotel- the Rib Room at the Plaza and a Club license to Chapter 29, Disabled American Veterans.

A serious problem calling for much study and attention arose in the Police Department due first to the death of Deputy Chief Eric Nelson and later to the retirement of former Chief Edward D. Cahill. Pending the qualification of new men for these positions through Civil Service examinations several temporary appointments were made. Ultimately a new Chief, John V. Polio was appointed December 12, 1962. At this writing the position of Deputy Chief has not been filled and some consideration is being given by the Selectmen to changes suggested by the new Chief of Police.

Several substantial sales have been made of Foreclosed Tax Title land as indicated by the following list of receipts:

Sale of Tax Title Possessions	\$24,815.00
Payment in lieu of taxes - Tax Title Possessions	358.10
Licenses and Permits	13,810.00
Refund - Group Insurance	16,052.96
Insurance Receipts - Property Damage	302.35
Insurance - Return Premiums and Dividends	<u>20,530.00</u>
	\$75,868.41

We express appreciation to our fellow employees of the Town for their cooperation and to the public for their understanding of our problems.

1962 REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

CARL R. JOHNSON, JR.

DETAIL OF RECEIPTS FOR THE YEARS 1961-1962

DOG LICENSES

1961 - \$4,462.50

1962 - 4,365.50 (Incomplete)

MARRIAGE INTENTIONS

1961 - \$634.00

1962 - 630.00

MORTGAGES & DISCHARGES

1961 - \$2,186.04

1962 - 2,474.00

CERTIFIED COPIES

1961 - \$539.12

1962 - 523.16

FISH AND GAME LICENSES

1961 - \$4,188.35

1962 - 4,443.55

OIL & GAS PERMITS

1961 - \$26.50

1962 - 28.50

BUSINESS CERTIFICATES

1961 - \$69.00

1962 - 67.00

MISCELLANEOUS

1961 - \$ 93.35

1962 - 116.75

The staff and myself are pleased to be able to report an increase in revenue for the year 1962. We do hope however that the efficiency of this office will not be measured only in terms of revenue but also by our efforts to be of service to the townspeople.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL R. JOHNSON, JR.

Town Clerk

ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

Moderator

John J. Canavan

Term Expires 1963

Town Clerk

Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

Term Expires 1964

Selectmen

Paul H. Young

Term Expires 1963

Fred A. Tenney

Term Expires 1964

Harrison T. Smiley

Term Expires 1965

Treasurer

Thelma C. Hedlund

Term Expires 1964

Collector of Taxes

George H. Gerrior, Jr.

Term Expires 1964

Board of Public Welfare

Herbert B. Hollis

Term Expires 1963

Fred A. Tenney

Term Expires 1964

Harrison T. Smiley

Term Expires 1965

Assessors

Calvin E. Young

Term Expires 1963

J. Warren Cuff

Term Expires 1964

Richard H. McNealy

Term Expires 1965

Board of Health

Dr. Mary A. Halpin

Term Expires 1963

Joseph H. Juster

Term Expires 1964

Robert E. Frazier

Term Expires 1965

Water Commissioners

Howard J. Rose

Term Expires 1963

Thomas H. Matthews

Term Expires 1964

Arthur L. Whitten

Term Expires 1965

Sewer Commissioners

William G. Dyer

Term Expires 1963

Herbert J. Albee

Term Expires 1964

Forrest Parmenter

To Fill Vacancy

Municipal Lighting Board

Walter J. Hansen

Term Expires 1963

Carl W. R. Johnson

Term Expires 1964

Ernest S. Reynolds

Term Expires 1965

School Committee

Roger W. Arnold	Term Expires 1963
Robert J. Barrett	Term Expires 1963
Robert M. Burdett	Term Expires 1964
Ruth W. Shuster	Term Expires 1964
Dr. Reuben H. Frogel	Term Expires 1965
Almeda Walker Cain	Term Expires 1965

Tree Warden

John F. Leetch	Term Expires 1963
----------------	-------------------

Park Commissioners

Edgar B. Lawrence	Term Expires 1963
George F. Leben	Term Expires 1964
Earl C. Hollis	Term Expires 1965

Planning Board

William F. Baker	Term Expires 1963
Joseph M. Magaldi	Term Expires 1964
Frederick J. Klay	Term Expires 1965
Mitchell W. Gawlowicz	Term Expires 1966
Edward J. Rose	Term Expires 1967

Housing Authority

Ernest J. Janssen	Term Expires 1963
Paul P. Foley	Term Expires 1964
Joseph F. Connolly	Term Expires 1965
William H. Gustafson	Term Expires 1966
William E. Doren	Term Expires 1966
(Appointed by State Housing Authority)	

Trustees Thayer Public Library

Doris Alexander Canavan	Term Expires 1964
Constance S. Leggett	Term Expires 1964

Commissioners of Trust Funds

Joseph F. Connolly	Term Expires 1963
Arthur L. Whitten	To Fill Vacancy
Robert P. Gray	Term Expires 1965

OFFICIALS ELECTED BY TOWN MEETING

Trustees of School Fund

John J. Canavan	Term Expires 1964
H. Irving Charnock	Term Expires 1964
Robert P. Gray	Term Expires 1964
Edward W. Jennings	Term Expires 1964
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Term Expires 1964
Gordon E. Trask	Term Expires 1964
Carroll D. Welch	Term Expires 1964

Measurers of Wood and Weighers of Hay

Dominic F. Diauto	Term Expires 1963
Matthew McCusker	Term Expires 1963
George A. Williams	Term Expires 1963

Measurers of Lumber

Joseph F. Connolly	Term Expires 1963
Daniel A. Maloney	Term Expires 1963
Shelley A. Neal	Term Expires 1963

APPOINTED TOWN COMMITTEES

Board of Registrars (Appointed by Selectmen)

Lillian M. Drinkwater	Term Expires 1963
Ruth C. Roberts	Term Expires 1964
Thomas F. Mulligan	Term Expires 1965
Carl R. Johnson, Jr.	(By Virtue of Being Town Clerk)

Industrial Development Commission (Appointed by Selectmen)

William B. Webber	Term Expires 1963
Charles R. Furlong	Term Expires 1964
William G. Brooks	Term Expires 1965
John O. Holden	Term Expires 1966
Archie T. Morrison	Term Expires 1967

Board of Appeals - Zoning By-Law (Appointed by Selectmen)

Joseph Barile	Term Expires 1963
John W. Mahar	Term Expires 1964
Hyman Borax	Term Expires 1965
Edward H. Libertine (Associate Member)	Term Expires 1963
Charles E. Gale (Associate Member)	Term Expires 1963

Board of Appeal Under Building Code (Appointed by Selectmen)

Ovidio D. Chiesa	Term Expires 1963
Howard R. Beaver	Term Expires 1964
Joseph M. Duffy	Term Expires 1965

Airport Commission (Appointed by Selectmen)

William Stewart	Term Expires 1963
John W. Murphy	Term Expires 1964
George T. Woodsum	Term Expires 1964
William G. Brooks	Term Expires 1965
Gordon H. Robinson	Term Expires 1965

Field Drivers
(Appointed by Selectmen)

Mansfield A. Belyea	Term Expires 1963
Leo Dennehy	Term Expires 1963
Walter Mattie	Term Expires 1963

Fence Viewers
(Appointed by Selectmen)

Walter E. Delory	Term Expires 1963
Edwin L. Emerson	Term Expires 1963
Arvid H. Johnson	Term Expires 1963

Town Forest Committee
(Appointed by Selectmen)

Harry C. Lake	Term Expires 1963
Jeannette Mohnkern	Term Expires 1963
Donald C. Wilder	Term Expires 1963

Contributory Retirement Board

Jonathan W. French (Appointed by Selectmen)	Term Expires 1964
J. Warren Cuff (Elected by Town Employees)	Term Expires 1965
Mary F. Gullotto (By Virtue of Being Town Accountant)	

Trustees of Thayer Public Library
(Appointed by Trustees)

Gilbert L. Bean	Life Membership
Gordon W. Bryant	Life Membership
Gordon O. Thayer	Life Membership

Personnel Board
(Appointed by Moderator)

John J. Canavan, Jr.	Term Expires 1963
Donald J. Laing	Term Expires 1964
Joseph V. Phelps, Jr.	Term Expires 1964
Edwin L. Emerson	Term Expires 1965
William L. Ewing	Term Expires 1965

Finance Committee
(Appointed by Moderator)

Paul L. Fournier	Term Expires 1963
Ernest D. Frawley	Term Expires 1963
Robert S. Hall	Term Expires 1963
James Lemonias	Term Expires 1963
Roy O. Ventura	Term Expires 1963
Bernard M. Collins	Term Expires 1964
Joseph A. LaBelle	Term Expires 1964
R. Stanley McConnell	Term Expires 1964
Philip T. Nickson	Term Expires 1964
Stanley E. Smith	Term Expires 1964
Albion R. Fletcher	Term Expires 1965
Henry G. Mallowney	Term Expires 1965
Alexander Parker	Term Expires 1965
Gordon E. Trask	Term Expires 1965
H. James Williams	Term Expires 1965
Stanley E. Page (Ex-Officio Member)	

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN ACCOUNTANT	Mary F. Gullotto
TOWN COUNSEL	Richard A. Hunt
TOWN ENGINEER	Harold C. Pearl
BUILDING INSPECTOR	Daniel A. Maloney
DEPUTY BUILDING INSPECTOR	Joseph H. Frazier
DEPUTY WIRE INSPECTOR	John H. Frazier
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES	James A. C. Smith
DOG OFFICER	Rodney F. MacDonald
FIRE CHIEF	Harry T. Sears
FOREST WARDEN	Harry T. Sears
GRAVES REGISTRATION OFFICER	James A. C. Smith
HARBOR MASTER	Earl T. Connors
ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTER	John K. Symons
HEALTH AGENT	Francis R. Chafe
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS	James F. Mattie
INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS	James F. Mattie
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING	Bernard E. Keith
MILK INSPECTOR	Francis R. Chafe
MOTH SUPERINTENDENT	Aaron Whitcomb
POLICE CHIEF	John V. Polio
POUND KEEPER	James F. Mattie
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	Calvin E. Young
SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR	James F. Mattie
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES	John F. Leetch
SUPERINTENDENT OF ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPT.	Alban G. Spurrell
SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM SYSTEM	Harry T. Sears
SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT	Aaron Whitcomb
SUPERINTENDENT OF PARK DEPARTMENT	Charles F. Abell
SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DEPARTMENT	George F. Brousseau
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT	Donato Richardi
WELFARE AGENT	Lloyd L. Doyle
WIRE INSPECTOR	Arthur F. Lucas

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - 1962

Name	Address	Prec.	Term Expires
A			
Aiello, Joseph	55 King Hill Rd.	1	1963
Ainsleigh, Jack R.	71 Arborway Dr.	6	1963
Allen, George R.	327 Middle St.	4	1964
Angelick, August A.	23 Celia Rd.	2	1965
Arnold, Roger W.	242 Middle St.	4	1963
Arnold, Patricia J.	242 Middle St.	4	1965
Atkinson, Felix H.	46 Academy St.	2	1963
Avitabile, Albert	56 Wampatuck Rd.	1	1963
B			
Bailey, David W.	59 Tremont St.	2	1964
Baker, Howard L.	76 Brow Ave.	2	1963
Baker, William F.	44 Home Park Rd.	4	1965
Barrett, Robert J.	23 Winter St.	1	1963
Bates, Marjorie	25 Cochato Rd.	3	1965
Bean, Gilbert L.	8 Capen Rd.	4	1963

Beck, Alfred W.	20 Monatiquot Ave.	3	1964
Becker, Ernst G.	26 Hamilton St.	4	1963
Belcher, William B.	58 Windemere Circle	3	1965
Belyea, Gordon L. F.	34 Common St.	3	1964
Belyea, Roland G.	43 Sherbrooke Ave.	3	1964
Birtwell, Frederick A.	95 Arthur St.	6	1964
Boynton, Arthur E.	256 River St.	4	1964
Boynton, Warren K.	304 Pearl St.	2	1965
Brackett, George A., 3rd	94 Peach St.	2	1965
Brock, Walter M.	34 Weston Ave.	2	1965
Brooks, William G.	250 West St.	3	1965
Bucknam, Ralph W.	75 Massachusetts Ave.	1	1965
Buckley, James G.	187 Hollingsworth Ave.	3	1963
Buker, Everett A.	338 Liberty St.	5	1963
Buker, Lloyd C.	336A Liberty St.	5	1965
Burdett, Linda W.	120 Oak St.	3	1965
Burdett, Robert M.	120 Oak St.	3	1964

C

Cahill, Edward D.	109 Bellevue Rd.	5	1965
Cain, Almeda Walker	2036 Washington St.	1	1963
Caird, A. Winton	147 Park St.	4	1963
Calder, William	7 Prescott Lane	5	1964
Callahan, John D.	11 Claremont St.	5	1965
Canavan, Alexander M.	20 Bellevue Rd.	6	1965
Canavan, George T.	20 Bellevue Rd.	6	1963
Canavan, John J., Jr.	20 Bellevue Rd.	6	1964
Cannon, John E.	98 Beechwood Rd.	6	1963
Cassidy, Joseph P.	79 Bellevue Rd.	5	1965
Cassidy, Thomas F.	85 Bellevue Rd.	5	1963
Champagne, Roger R.	11 Pearl Place	2	1964
Chiesa, Ovidio D.	159 Hawthorn Rd.	4	1964
Cisneros, Lee	421 Middle St.	4	1963
Clancy, Harold J.	5 Birchcroft Rd.	5	1963
Clement, Philip J.	82 Worthington Circle	3	1964
Cohoon, Donald E.	46 Wilkins Rd.	5	1964
Cohoon, Henry A.	50 Wilkins Rd.	5	1965
Cole, Francis E.	81 Cochato Rd.	3	1964
Colligan, William H.	16 Plymouth Rd.	1	1963
Collins, Bernard M.	15 Claremont St.	5	1965
Connolly, Joseph F.	60 Plymouth Ave.	1	1964
Copeland, Charles M.	55 West St.	3	1964
Corbett, John J.	64 Arborway Dr.	6	1965
Crispin, Marjorie L.	26 Baker Ave.	5	1963
Crispin, William D.	26 Baker Ave.	5	1964
Cuff, J. Warren	14 Marshfield Rd.	2	1963

D

D'Acci, Vito M.	276 Pond St.	1	1964
Daily, Chester M.	467 Granite St.	2	1965
Dallinger, John R.	30 Academy St.	2	1964
Davidson, George A.	16 Oakland St.	5	1964
Davis, Virginia Mackie	15 Brierwood Rd.	2	1965
Delory, Walter E.	57 Arborway Dr.	6	1963
DelVecchio, Nicholas J.	42 Taylor St.	2	1965
Dexter, Philip S., Jr.	7 Howard Court	5	1965
Diekmeyer, Frank H.	98 Edgemont Rd.	6	1963
Dignan, William J.	48 Celia Rd.	2	1963

Diotte, Henry J.	58 Sterling St.	5	1963
Donahoe, Harold A., Jr.	18 Nicholas Rd.	3	1963
Donoghue, James R.	4 Parkside Ave.	3	1964

E

Elliott, R. Alden	116 Audubon Ave.	6	1965
Emerson, Edwin L.	72 Mt. Vernon Ave.	3	1965
Emery, Allen C., Jr.	132 Cedar St.	4	1965
Eno, Herbert H.	166 Cleveland Ave.	4	1963

F

Ferrante, Silvio	286 Hayward St.	6	1964
Fillis, John R.	429 Commercial St.	5	1964
Fletcher, Albion R.	135 West St.	3	1964
Foley, Paul P.	46 Winter St.	1	1963
Fournier, Paul Leo	29 Brewster Ave.	1	1964
Frawley, Ernest D.	20 Ash St.	3	1963
Frazier, John H.	30 Franklin St.	2	1963
Frazier, Joseph H.	45 Watson St.	4	1963
Frazier, Robert E.	347 Pearl St.	2	1964
Frogel, Reuben H.	170 Quincy Ave.	6	1964

G

Galebach, Henry G.	66 Parkside Circle	3	1963
Garland, George W.	8 Willard St.	5	1965
Gawlowicz, Mitchell W.	345 Tremont St.	3	1965
Gould, Kenneth N.	157 Storrs Ave.	3	1963
Grady, Charles M.	54 Arbutus Ave.	1	1964
Gray, Gerald J.	81 School St.	4	1965
Gray, Gordon F.	7 Pantano St.	5	1964
Grondin, Robert O.	111 Arborway Dr.	6	1963
Gurney, Maurice R.	42 Portland Rd.	2	1964
Gustafson, William H.	20 Perry Rd.	4	1964

H

Hall, Joseph F.	45 Thayer Rd.	6	1965
Hall, Robert S.	118 Standish Ave.	1	1963
Halpin, Mary A.	34 Brow Ave.	2	1965
Hart, Leo J.	125 Monatiquot Ave.	3	1965
Hart, Leo J., Jr.	110 Academy St.	2	1964
Hauber, Joseph M., Jr.	195 Shaw St.	6	1963
Hedman, John G.	247 River St.	4	1963
Hennessey, Walter	2113 Washington St.	1	1965
Hollis, Herbert B.	607 Washington St.	3	1963
Holt, Harry E.	17 Ellsworth St.	3	1964
Hutton, Robert M.	8 Lincoln St.	5	1964

I

Ingmanson, Knute	1 Proctor Rd.	2	1964
------------------	---------------	---	------

J

Johnson, Carl W. R.	112 Jefferson St.	1	1963
Johnson, Raymond V.	90 Edgehill Rd.	6	1965
Jones, G. Vinton	10 Stetson St.	5	1963

Jordan, James L.	77 Hollingsworth Ave.	3	1965
Juster, Joseph H.	12 Veranda Rd.	6	1964

K

Keith, E. Harrison	57 Burroughs Rd.	4	1964
Kelley, Charles J.	140 Forest St.	1	1965
Kenyon, Robert W.	33 Pleasant St.	4	1965
Killam, Lillian E.	306 Union St.	4	1963
King, Charles W., Jr.	29 Bradford Rd.	1	1964
Klay, Frederick J.	89 Academy St.	2	1965
Kormann, Martin E.	154 Middle St.	4	1964

L

Laing, Donald J.	82 Standish Ave.	1	1965
Lake, Henry C.	80 Division St.	1	1965
Lammers, William F.	20 Maple St.	3	1964
LaTanzi, Arigo L.	455 Middle St.	4	1963
Lawrence, Edgar B.	27 Crawford Rd.	2	1963
Leetch, John F.	372 Hancock St.	1	1964
Lento, Vincent J., Jr.	213 Washington St.	3	1965
Leonard, Roger J.	175 Middle St.	4	1965
LeRoy, John W., Jr.	24 Harrison Ave.	4	1964
Libby, Allison I.	22 Pantano St.	5	1965
Libertine, John A.	411 Quincy Ave.	6	1963
Littlejohn, Thos. A., Jr.	58 Hillside Rd.	4	1965
Long, Edward P.	289 Tremont St.	2	1965
Low, William H.	59 Cleveland Ave.	4	1965
Lyon, Bruce W.	258 Jefferson St.	1	1963
Lyons, Harvey G., Jr.	16 Highland Ave., East	5	1963

M

MacLeod, Angus D.	34 Dean St.	3	1963
Magaldi, Joseph M.	65 Wayne Ave.	1	1963
Maguire, Frank T.	12 Strathmore Rd.	4	1963
Mahar, John W.	55 Cleveland Ave.	4	1964
Malcolm, Angus Ross	10 Dobson Rd.	5	1963
Maloof, Fred G.	27 Ardmore St.	6	1965
Mann, Charles W.	18 Faulkner Place	3	1965
Matthews, Robert W.	55 Tremont St.	2	1963
Matthews, Thomas H.	161 Cedar St.	4	1965
Mattie, Walter J., Jr.	57 Magnolia St.	5	1965
McCormack, Robert V.	49 Massachusetts Ave.	1	1965
McCue, James P.	7 Wainwright St.	6	1964
McDonnell, John L.	17 Stetson St.	5	1965
McGibbon, Arthur H.	1397 Washington St.	1	1965
McLaughlin, Charles H.	19 Bradley Rd.	4	1965
McMaster, Richard L.	15 Hemlock St.	2	1965
McNealy, Richard H.	35 Arbutus Ave.	1	1965
Metayer, Elizabeth N.	33 Arthur St.	6	1963
Mitchell, Robert J.	32 Tingley Rd.	5	1964
Morrison, Archie T.	555 Liberty St.	2	1965
Morrison, Clyde W.	620 Liberty St.	2	1963
Morse, Charles E.	37 Holbrook Ave.	2	1964
Morton, Lewis Bradford, Jr.	31 Lisle St.	5	1964
Mochen, Kevin J.	58 Elmlawn Rd.	4	1963
Mullowney, Henry G.	55 Elmwood Park	6	1964
Murray, Leo C.	31 Hunt Ave.	4	1964

N

Nagle, Ramon A.	578 Middle St.	5	1965
Newcomb, Harold A.	21 Hillcrest Rd.	5	1963
Nickerson, Franklin B.	36 Old Coach Rd.	1	1964

O

Oakman, Otis B., Jr.	176 West St.	3	1964
O'Brien, Joseph T.	105 Pleasant View Ave.	6	1965
O'Keefe, Paul B.	674 Granite St.	2	1963
Opie, Hugh L., Jr.	22 Sampson Ave.	3	1963
O'Rourke, John F.	366 Hancock St.	1	1965

P

Page, Joseph F.	6 Fallon Circle	2	1964
Palmer, Margaret C.	69 Edgehill Rd.	6	1965
Parker, Charles C.	185 Middle St.	4	1963
Parker, Stanley W.	624 Commercial St.	5	1964
Parsons, Richard G.	12 Coolidge Ave.	4	1965
Peck, Mortimer N.	516 Washington St.	3	1963
Peterson, Carl C.	6 Peterson Rd.	2	1965
Peterson, Richard J.	284 Common St.	3	1963
Pinault, Norris H.	105 Middle St.	4	1965
Potter, Norton P.	242 Tremont St.	2	1963
Powers, Rodney C.	146 Parkside Ave.	3	1965
Pratt, John	69 Wildwood Ave.	1	1964
Pratt, Merton L.	23 Highland Ave.	1	1964
Pyle, George W., Jr.	36 Academy St.	2	1964

Q

Quinlan, John J., Jr.	14 Marietta Ave.	6	1964
-----------------------	------------------	---	------

R

Raymond, Russell D.	27 Hickory Rd.	2	1964
Reynolds, Ernest S.	1324 Liberty St.	1	1963
Roberts, Theron M.	144 Liberty St.	5	1965
Rose, Edward J.	35 Trefton Dr.	6	1964
Russo, John S.	17 West St.	3	1963

S

Sakrison, Carl B., Jr.	208 Shaw St.	5	1963
Sears, Harry T.	1365 Washington St.	1	1964
Shannon, James A.	55 Abbott St.	3	1964
Shea, Robert	43 Ardmore St.	6	1965
Shultz, Rodger G.	17 Judson St.	3	1965
Shuster, Ruth W.	141 West St.	3	1965
Skinner, W. Edwin	16 Atherton St.	5	1964
Smart, Robert T.	104 Pleasant View Ave.	6	1963
Smith, James A. C.	1622 Liberty St.	1	1963
Smith, Stanley E.	147 Cleveland Ave.	4	1964
Southworth, Stacy B.	45 Hobart Ave.	2	1964
Stanley, Robert K.	113 Wildwood Ave.	1	1965
Starkey, Gerard J.	29 Academy St.	2	1965
Starkey, James H.	38 Brow Ave.	2	1963
Stenberg, Arthur E.	632 Liberty St.	2	1964

Stenberg, John A.	11 Olofsson St.	1	1964
Stevenson, Stewart A.	163 River St.	4	1964
Stewart, Lloyd	365 Grove St.	1	1965
Stovold, Natalie H.	34 Trefton Dr.	6	1965
Stovold, William H.	34 Trefton Dr.	6	1963
Strathdee, Wallace B.	661 Liberty St.	2	1963
Sullivan, Cornelius L.	2121 Washington St.	1	1965
Sullivan, James E.	29 Bowditch St.	5	1963
Sweezey, Paul M.	55 Newport Ave.	2	1963

T

Tedesco, James B.	115 Grove St.	2	1963
Thayer, Gordon O.	714 Washington St.	2	1964
Timmons, Charles E.	55 Arthur St.	6	1964
Tinson, Sidney B.	198 Liberty St.	5	1963
Towne, Hiram C.	160 Hawthorn Rd.	4	1964
Trask, Gordon E.	175 Arnold St.	4	1965

V

Vitagliano, Carl R.	61 Plymouth Ave.	1	1964
Volpe, Louis J., Jr.	242 Elm St.	4	1964

W

Webber, William B.	509 Union St.	5	1964
Wells, Ernest M.	25 Bickford Rd.	6	1964
White, Rachel C.	54 Cochato Rd.	3	1965
White, Robert	1070 Liberty St.	1	1965
Whitman, Raymond W.	62 Beechwood Rd.	6	1965
Williams, Henry L.	28 Beechwood Rd.	6	1963
Withington, Whitney	29 Woodedge Ave.	1	1963
Wright, Russell H.	62 Pleasant View Ave.	6	1964
Wynot, Harold G.	17 Clark St.	3	1963

Y

Young, Calvin E.	36 Hunt Ave.	4	1964
Young, Paul H.	40 Wildwood Ave.	1	1964

TOWN ELECTION

Braintree, Massachusetts
March 5, 1962

In accordance with the foregoing Warrant, the voters assembled in their respective precincts to cast their ballots for the several Town Officers, also to vote for eighty-nine Town Meeting Members.

The Polls were opened in all the Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight in the evening.

The following Election Officers served:

PRECINCT 1A.

Warden, Albert A. Burke; Clerk, N. Jean Osmond; and June C. Vitagliano, Nancy Fazio, Ann C. Peterson, Lucy D. Derby, Ruth R. Cameron, Beverly M. Pratt, Rita M. Dwyer, Frances L. Lovell, Henry C. Lake, Mary J. Riley, Cecilia D. Hutchinson.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 7:00 A. M.

PRECINCT 1B.

Warden, Henry J. Barry; Clerk, Helen A. Roberts; and Eileen Donahue, Pauline Graziano, Mary A. Hall, Angelo M. Carlino, Helen M. Aiello, Nancy G. Nicosia, Freida L. Branlund, George L. Abell, Marie A. Richardi, Josephine M. DiBona, Frederick J. Nickerson, Jr.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 5:45 A. M.

PRECINCT 2.

Warden, Charles F. Dasey; Clerk, Joseph C. Kazanowski; and Robert M. Sullivan, Esther M. Murray, Mary M. Sullivan, Mary R. O'Connell, Barbara M. Antonelli, Ardith M. Browne, Mary Stratton, Elizabeth L. McCarthy, Josephine Martino, Rita M. Lynch, Paul B. Morrison, Ellen F. Pierce, Kathleen A. Currie, Daisy M. Oakley, Lillian G. Eisenhauer.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 8:30 A. M.

PRECINCT 3.

Warden, James F. Burns; Clerk, John A. O'Hare; and Harold A. Donahoe, Jr., Claire T. Leonard, Barbara Opie, Marjorie L. Crispin, Lillian Nordstrom, Ina Whitcomb, Dorothy M. Montosi, Lucy G. Burlone, Beatrice W. Silver, Dorothy H. Cross, Helen B. Howes, Manley E. Davis.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 5:45 A. M.

PRECINCT 4.

Warden, Ivor V. Campbell; Clerk, Mary E. Green; and Mary B. LaTanzi, Carlene Sullivan, Ruth L. Trainor, Lorraine H. Kinnibrugh, Mary J. Killory, Virginia Giachetti, Patricia J. Arnold, Mary M. Wieners, Ann T. O'Brien, Frank Mischler, Anna M. Drinkwater, Isabelle C. McLaughlin, Margaret E. MacDonald.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 6:40 A. M.

PRECINCT 5.

Warden, Thomas F. Cassidy; Clerk, Robert B. Fall; and Kathleen Bjorkman, Emma A. Cohoon, Helena K. Barrett, Marguerite Grey, Gloria P. Garvin, Mary E. Charles, George J. Claupein, Martin J. Kelley, Mary L. Dhooge, Sadie C. Thoren, Maud A. Johnson.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 3:45 A. M.

PRECINCT 6.

Warden, Howard R. Beaver; Clerk, Ernestine F. Files; and Marie Parkis, Mildred M. Levangie, Gladys V. Fontoni, Edgar G. Clark, Virginia P. Shields, Kathryn L. Sopp, John J. Curley, Elizabeth H. Metayer, Lillian F. Jenkins, Elizabeth Gropp, Ida L. Knight.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 3:10 A. M.

At the opening of the Polls the ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty and the registers set to zero (0). The keys were placed in charge of the Constables of their respective Precincts. The meetings were conducted in like manner and accordance with the Law.

At the close of the Polls when all votes had been canvassed, counted, recorded and ballots sealed according to law, they were then forwarded to the Town Clerk's Office where the figures were tabulated, proved and the results declared by Board of Registrars.

TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

PRECINCT 1A	1025
PRECINCT 1B	589
PRECINCT 2	1476
PRECINCT 3	1116
PRECINCT 4	1203
PRECINCT 5	912
PRECINCT 6	813
	<hr/>
	7134

Following is the result in detail:

For Moderator (For One Year)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
John J. Canavan	433	150	494	498	424	374	332	2705
Edward H. Libertine	50	35	89	59	68	90	231	622
Joseph M. Magaldi	167	161	230	94	116	69	65	902
Calvin E. Young	335	206	593	430	560	342	164	2630
Blanks	40	37	70	35	35	37	21	275
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

John J. Canavan elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Selectman (For Three Years)

Harrison T. Smiley	282	163	394	429	413	286	181	2148
Arthur P. Andersen	119	38	137	70	85	70	48	567
Robert J. Barrett	280	206	384	114	232	106	74	1396
Gerald J. Gray	11	4	34	12	25	8	7	101
Frederick J. Klay	93	40	144	200	189	124	70	860
Albert J. LaVangie	20	10	30	21	29	120	289	519
Loretta J. McLaughlin	52	17	110	82	90	48	38	437
Albert E. Roberts	18	4	29	42	28	17	6	144
Cornelius L. Sullivan	121	73	164	113	82	109	73	735
Blanks	29	34	50	33	30	24	27	227
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

Harrison T. Smiley elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Board of Public Welfare (For Three Years)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Harrison T. Smiley	294	171	429	469	466	335	247	2411
Arthur P. Andersen	147	54	184	152	154	118	111	920
Robert J. Barrett	316	210	453	161	288	177	155	1760
Gerald J. Gray	32	15	55	40	44	29	33	248
Albert E. Roberts	40	14	54	91	66	43	43	351
Cornelius L. Sullivan	155	89	237	161	138	170	174	1124
Blanks	41	36	64	42	47	40	50	320
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

Harrison T. Smiley elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For School Committee (For Three Years)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Reuben H. Frogel	330	189	565	377	459	437	537	2894
Janice C. Bloomingdale	30	29	97	52	73	76	107	464
Almeda Walker Cain	392	166	484	368	351	219	159	2139
Paul Leo Fournier	308	80	207	147	161	94	89	1086
A. Ross Malcolm	159	92	256	262	299	290	178	1536
Richard G. Parsons	67	47	190	105	193	82	64	748
John C. Riccio	75	60	74	49	51	45	27	381
Vincent R. Sorgi	230	152	247	124	152	123	69	1097
Rachel C. White	140	102	325	490	309	154	152	1672
Blanks	319	261	507	258	358	304	244	2251
	2050	1178	2952	2232	2406	1824	1626	14268

Reuben H. Frogel and Almeda Walker Cain elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Municipal Lighting Board (For Three Years)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Ernest S. Reynolds	555	201	750	680	672	473	415	3746
Joseph W. Aiello	75	199	165	42	73	40	55	649
Franklin B. Nickerson	184	44	152	129	145	97	72	823
James E. Sullivan	154	83	277	173	223	234	218	1362
Blanks	57	62	132	92	90	68	53	554
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

Ernest S. Reynolds elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Sewer Commissioner (For Three Years)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Arthur P. Andersen	716	331	1003	893	919	695	620	5177
Julius R. DiGaetano	239	182	343	141	193	133	134	1365
Blanks	70	76	130	82	91	84	59	592
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

Arthur P. Andersen elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Planning Board (For Five Years)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Edward J. Rose	726	358	1032	902	903	692	656	5269
Primo J. Parola	172	137	276	116	173	129	105	1108
Blanks	127	94	168	98	127	91	52	757
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

Edward J. Rose elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Planning Board (For One Year to Fill Vacancy)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
William F. Baker	233	156	493	417	580	464	419	2762
Charles E. Gale	293	74	280	344	298	149	136	1574
Lloyd Stewart	363	245	436	181	159	136	129	1649
Blanks	136	114	267	174	166	163	129	1149
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

William F. Baker elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Board of Health (For One Year to Fill Vacancy)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Matthew C. Gannon	324	175	454	259	402	349	320	2283
Mary A. Halpin	596	334	900	775	697	463	402	4167
Blanks	105	80	122	82	104	100	91	684
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

Mary A. Halpin elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Board of Health (For Three Years)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Robert E. Frazier	843	454	1255	963	1013	762	709	5999
Scattering			1	1				2
Blanks	182	135	220	152	190	150	104	1133
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

Robert E. Frazier elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Park Commissioner (For One Year to Fill Vacancy)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Edgar B. Lawrence	596	271	830	704	780	599	567	4347
William J. Rizzo	269	207	451	232	230	176	127	1692
Blanks	160	111	195	180	193	137	119	1095
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

Edgar B. Lawrence elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Park Commissioner (For Three Years)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Earl G. Hollis	822	439	1220	953	984	733	687	5838
Blanks	203	150	256	163	219	179	126	1296
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

Earl G. Hollis elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Trustees Thayer Public Library (For Two Years)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Doris Alexander Canavan	681	326	915	721	797	658	598	4696
Constance S. Leggett	696	352	964	818	843	590	522	4785
Ernest D. Frawley	155	155	460	370	335	236	218	1929
Blanks	518	345	613	323	431	340	288	2858
	2050	1178	2952	2232	2406	1824	1626	14268

Doris Alexander Canavan and Constance S. Leggett
elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Assessor (For Three Years)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Richard H. McNealy	786	418	1171	913	983	718	688	5677
Scattering				1				1
Blanks	239	171	305	202	220	194	125	1456
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

Richard H. McNealy elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Water Commissioner (For Three Years)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Arthur L. Whitten	845	442	1209	978	1016	744	686	5920
Blanks	180	147	267	138	187	168	127	1214
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

Arthur L. Whitten elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Tree Warden (For One Year)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
John F. Leetch	858	464	1247	973	1026	751	697	6016
Scattering		1						1
Blanks	167	124	229	143	177	161	116	1117
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

John F. Leetch elected and sworn by Town Clerk

For Commissioner of Trust Funds (For Three Years)

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Robert P. Gray	837	486	1205	965	996	728	684	5901
Blanks	188	103	271	151	207	184	129	1233
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

Robert P. Gray elected and sworn by Town Clerk

Question #1

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	513	304	800	609	633	479	485	3823
No	425	201	551	415	468	323	239	2622
Blanks	87	84	125	92	102	110	89	689
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

Question #2

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	515	268	758	579	613	449	422	3604
No	357	162	484	366	402	314	252	2337
Blanks	153	159	234	171	188	149	139	1193
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

Question #3

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	507	234	728	599	673	439	339	3519
No	407	233	594	396	413	358	360	2761
Blanks	111	122	154	121	117	115	114	854
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

PRECINCT 1.

13 Town Meeting Members (For Three Years)

*Ralph W. Bucknam	919	*Robert K. Stanley	773
*Walter Hennessey	808	*Lloyd Stewart	799
*Charles J. Kelley	784	*Cornelius L. Sullivan	742
*Donald J. Laing	926	H. Winslow Bettinson	584
*Henry C. Lake	728	Francis A. DeFrancesco	480
*Robert V. McCormack	785	Charles E. Gale	604
*Arthur H. McGibbon	715	John J. Gauthier	421
*Richard H. McNealy	851	John H. McCormack	525
*John F. O'Rourke	803	Ernest V. Perreault	544
H. Winthrop S. Roberts, Jr.	658	*Robert White	703

* - Elected

1 Town Meeting Member (For 2 Years to Fill Vacancy)

*Paul Leo Fournier	402	Salvatore Mirisola	108
William A. Gallivan, Jr.	260	John Francis Murphy	161
Kolin H. Marsell	164	Vincent R. Sorgi	238

* - Elected

PRECINCT 2.

14 Town Meeting Members (For Three Years)

*Warren K. Boynton	982	*Richard L. McMaster	1093
*George A. Brackett, 3rd	941	*Archie T. Morrison	971
*Walter M. Brock	926	*Carl C. Peterson	927
*Chester W. Daily	966	*Gerard J. Starkey	948
*Virginia Mackie Davis	958	*August A. Angelick	729
*Nicholas J. DelVecchio	912	*Mary A. Halpin	1014
*Frederick J. Klay	946	Abel P. Manganello	570
*Edward P. Long	987		

* - Elected

1 Town Meeting Member (For 2 Years to Fill Vacancy)

*Roger R. Champagne	731	Richard B. Killian	434
---------------------	-----	--------------------	-----

* - Elected

PRECINCT 3.

14 Town Meeting Members (For Three Years)

*Marjorie Bates	795	*Rodger G. Shults	643
*William B. Belcher	793	*Ruth W. Shuster	767
*William G. Brooks	839	*Rachel C. White	731
*Edwin L. Emerson	675	Carleton M. Brown	503
*Mitchell W. Gawlowicz	625	*Linda W. Burdett	513
*Leo J. Hart	700	George E. Carnes	330
*James L. Jordan	726	Laurie P. Cotton	431
*Vincent J. Lento, Jr.	593	William R. Recher	404
*Charles W. Mann	649	Albert E. Roberts	406
*Rodney C. Powers	722	Elizabeth K. Tausch	287

* - Elected

PRECINCT 4.

14 Town Meeting Members (For Three Years)

*Patricia J. Arnold	854	*Norris H. Pinault	733
*William F. Baker	860	*Gordon E. Trask	813
*Allen C. Emery, Jr.	813	Matthew C. Gannon	531
*Thomas R. Huleatt	871	*Gerald J. Gray	641
*Robert W. Kenyon	760	Charles J. Kane	559
*Roger J. Leonard	814	Joseph C. Kazanowski	543
*Thomas A. Littlejohn, Jr	850	*Charles H. McLaughlin	619
*William H. Low	817	*Richard G. Parsons	666
*Thomas H. Matthews	859		

* - Elected

3 Town Meeting Members (For 2 Years to Fill Vacancy)

*John W. LeRoy, Jr.	906	*Stanley E. Smith	911
*Leo C. Murray	866		

* - Elected

1 Town Meeting Member (For 1 Year to Fill Vacancy)

*Kevin J. Mochen	896
------------------	-----

* - Elected

PRECINCT 5.

13 Town Meeting Members (For Three Years)

*Lloyd C. Buker	602	*Ramon A. Nagle	580
*Edward D. Cahill	639	*John D. Callahan	506
*Joseph P. Cassidy	607	*Bernard M. Collins	523
*Henry A. Cohoon	606	Thomas E. Coyle	498
*Philip S. Dexter, Jr.	582	*Allison I. Libby	510
*George W. Garland	586	*Theron M. Roberts	569
*Walter J. Mattie, Jr.	580	Wellesley G. Roberts	498
*John L. McDonnell	584		

* - Elected

2 Town Meeting Members (For 2 Years to Fill Vacancy)

*Gordon F. Gray	674	*George A. Davidson	17
-----------------	-----	---------------------	----

* - Elected

1 Town Meeting Member (For 1 Year to Fill Vacancy)

*Harold A. Newcomb	694
--------------------	-----

* - Elected

PRECINCT 6.

12 Town Meeting Members (For Three Years)

*John J. Canavan	640	*Natalie H. Stovold	644
*John J. Corbett	631	*Alexander M. Canavan	617
*R. Alden Elliott	631	*Raymond V. Johnson	646
*Joseph F. Hall	604	*Fred G. Maloof	635
*Joseph T. O'Brien	630	*Robert Shea	613
*Margaret C. Palmer	653	*Raymond W. Whitman	642

* - Elected

ORDER FOR RECOUNT

Upon receipt of petitions for a recount of the ballots cast at the Annual Town Election for the Office of Moderator the Board of Registrars met for the purpose of examining said petitions and certifying the names of ten or more registered voters in each voting precinct in conformity with Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws.

After examination of said petitions, which were found to be in proper order, it was unanimously voted that the registrars be in session on March 23, 1962, at 9:00 A. M. at the Town Hall for the purpose of conducting a recount of the ballots cast at the Annual Town Election for the Office of Moderator.

RECOUNT

Braintree, Massachusetts
March 23, 1962

In accordance with the foregoing mentioned petitions, the recount was held at 9:00 A. M. at the Town Hall by the Board of Registrars in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws.

MODERATOR

ORIGINAL COUNT

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
John J. Canavan	433	150	494	498	424	374	332	2705
Edward H. Libertine	50	35	89	59	68	90	231	622
Joseph M. Magaldi	167	161	230	94	116	69	65	902
Calvin E. Young	335	206	593	430	560	342	164	2630
Blanks	40	37	70	35	35	37	21	275
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

RECOUNT

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
John J. Canavan	433	151	495	498	423	374	331	2705
Edward H. Libertine	50	35	90	58	68	90	232	623
Joseph M. Magaldi	169	165	234	94	119	69	65	915
Calvin E. Young	337	207	588	429	561	342	165	2629
Blanks	36	31	69	37	32	37	20	262
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1025	589	1476	1116	1203	912	813	7134

STATE PRIMARY

Braintree, Massachusetts
September 18, 1962

In accordance with the foregoing Warrant, the voters assembled in the several precincts to cast their ballots for the various State and County Officers enumerated on said Ballot.

The Polls were opened in all the Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

The following Election Officers served:

PRECINCT 1A.

Warden, John Pratt; Clerk, John E. Ogle and Antoinette M. McKee, Earla J. Kershaw, Mary J. Riley, Cecilia D. Hutchinson, Frances V. L. Lovell, Annah W. Hanson, Ann C. Peterson, Lucy D. Derby, June C. Vitagliano, Ruth R. Cameron, Patrick E. McDonough.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 1:45 A. M.

PRECINCT 1B.

Warden, Robert L. Dawes; Clerk, Helen A. Roberts and Pauline Graziano, George L. Abell, Anastasia E. Barile, Jessie Southwick, Josephine M. DiBona, Alice M. D'Acci, Mary A. Hall, Norma F. Adams, Eileen Donahue, Marie Parr, Nancy G. Nicosia.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 11:35 P. M.

PRECINCT 2.

Warden, Charles F. Dasey; Clerk, Robert B. Fall and Callaghan Burke, Lillian Eisenhauer, Ellen Pierce, Kathleen Currie, Zelma Hoban, Elizabeth McCarthy, Barbara Antonelli, Esther Murray, Mary O'Connell, Josephine Martino, Mary Stratton, Robert Sullivan, Ardeth Browne, Emma Johnson, August Angelick.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 2:55 A. M.

PRECINCT 3.

Warden, James F. Burns; Clerk, Alfred B. Hart and Beatrice W. Silver, Dorothy M. Montosi, Helen B. Howes, August M. Jones, Dorothy R. Recher, Lillian Nordstrom, Ina L. Whitcomb, Emma H. McGee, Francina E. Quimet, Marjorie L. Crispin, Claire T. Leonard, Mary Perry, Grace E. Curran.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 2:10 A. M.

PRECINCT 4.

Warden, Kenneth F. Haley; Clerk, Mary E. Green and Ann T. O'Brien, Frank Mischler, Anna M. Drinkwater, Margaret E. MacDonald, Isabelle C. McLaughlin, Dorothy A. Russo, Mary B. LaTanzi, Mary J. Killory, Virginia Giachetti, Ruth L. Trainor, Patricia J. Arnold, Lorraine H. Kinneburgh, Mary M. Wieners.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 1:35 A. M.

PRECINCT 5.

Warden, Thomas F. Cassidy; Clerk, Margaret McDonnell and George J. Claupein, Martin J. Kelley, Mary L. Dhooge, Sadie L. Thoren, Maude A. Johnson, Emma A. Cohoon, Helena K. Barrett, Marguerite Grey, Kathleen Bjorkman, Mary E. Charles, Ruth E. Collins.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 12:50 A. M.

PRECINCT 6.

Warden, Howard R. Beaver; Clerk, Ernestine F. Files and John J. Curley, Elizabeth N. Metayer, Lillian F. Jenkins, Elizabeth Gropp, Amelia B. Murphy, Gladys N. Timmons, Mildred M. Levangie, Gladys V. Fontoni, Edgar G. Clark, Virginia F. Shields, Kathryn L. Sopp.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 1:20 A. M.

At the opening of the Polls the ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty and the registers set to zero (0). The keys were placed in charge of the Constables of their respective Precincts. The meefings were conducted in like manner and accordance with the Law.

At the close of the Polls when all votes had been canvassed, counted, recorded and ballots sealed according to law, they were then forwarded to the Town Clerk's Office where the figures were tabulated, proved and the results declared by the Board of Registrars.

The result of the Ballot was as follows:

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

PRECINCT 1A.	476
PRECINCT 1B.	188
PRECINCT 2.	719
PRECINCT 3.	935
PRECINCT 4.	798
PRECINCT 5.	542
PRECINCT 6.	386

For nomination of Candidates for:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Lodge	2400
Curtis	1537

GOVERNOR

Volpe	3621
-------	------

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Perry	3689
-------	------

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Brooke	2249
Richardson	1649

SECRETARY

Reynolds	3590
----------	------

TREASURER

Grossman	3054
Walsh	808

AUDITOR

Walsh, P. 3520

CONGRESSMAN 11th District

Robbart 1468
Stimpson 1923
Wallant 242

COUNCILLOR 4th District

Kazanowski 3534

SENATOR 1st Norfolk District

Burgin 3672

REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT 3rd Norfolk District

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Hollis	417	162	648	850	712	472	339	3600
Christensen	343	105	505	696	566	408	311	2934
Poulos	153	49	213	254	249	169	110	1197
Shannon	299	102	444	583	465	311	245	2449

DISTRICT ATTORNEY Norfolk District

Lane 3673

COUNTY COMMISSIONER Norfolk County

Burke 1013
Juliani 128
Rollins 242
Smiley 2196
Yerxa 269

SHERIFF Norfolk County

Hedges 3715

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

PRECINCT 1A.	579
PRECINCT 1B.	455
PRECINCT 2.	1068
PRECINCT 3.	558
PRECINCT 4.	783
PRECINCT 5.	721
PRECINCT 6.	665

For nomination of candidates for:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Kennedy	3151
McCormack	1612

GOVERNOR

Peabody	3744
Riley	893

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Bellotti	3495
Connolly	1137

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Lawton	1568
Kelly	1665
McCormack, T.	220
McGovern	905
McGrath	278

SECRETARY

White	4242
-------	------

TREASURER

Driscoll	3241
Kennedy, J. F.	1113
Kennedy, J. M.	152

AUDITOR

Buckley	4275
---------	------

CONGRESSMAN
11th District

Burke	4327
-------	------

COUNCILLOR
4th District

McDonough	4179
-----------	------

SENATOR
1st Norfolk District

McCormack	4160
-----------	------

REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT
3rd Norfolk District

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Connell	289	194	496	272	388	363	335	2336
Johnson	441	364	873	436	632	560	502	3808
LaRaia	120	108	197	107	191	175	143	1041
McCormack, J.	352	303	604	337	436	429	389	2850
Sullivan	158	104	292	153	221	201	279	1408

DISTRICT ATTORNEY
Norfolk District

McDonough	4187
-----------	------

COUNTY COMMISSIONER
Norfolk County

Gavigan	167
Kendrick	596
Murphy	3666

SHERIFF
Norfolk County

May	953
Sullivan	2819
Wickey	485

STATE ELECTION

Braintree, Massachusetts
November 6, 1962

In accordance with the foregoing Warrant, the voters assembled in the several precincts to cast their ballots for the various State and County Officers enumerated in the Warrant and to vote "Yes" or "No" on each of four questions.

The Polls were opened in all the Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

The following Election Officers served:

PRECINCT 1A.

Warden, John Pratt; Clerk, John E. Ogle; and Frances L. Lovell, Cecilia D. Hutchinson, Mary J. Riley, Annah W. Hanson, Antoinette H. McKee, Anna C. Peterson, June C. Vitagliano, Francis D. Hamilton, M. Eileen Moore, Virginia M. Prario, Eunice A. Barrett, Ruth A. Cameron, Lucy D. Derby, Earla J. Kershaw, Charlotte E. Stanley, Betty-Jo Miller, Alice Johnson.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 4:25 A. M.

PRECINCT 1B.

Warden, Robert L. Dawes; Clerk, Helen A. Roberts; and Pauline Graziano, Marie A. Richardi, Jessie Southwick, Josephine M. DiBona, George L. Abell, Alice M. D'Acci, Evelyn M. Lorusso, Anastasia E. Barile, Eileen Donahue, Margaret T. Donahue, Frances Marie Parr, Norma F. Adams, Mary A. Hall, Mary E. Sorrentino, Nancy G. Nicosia.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 3:35 A. M.

PRECINCT 2.

Warden, Charles F. Dasey; Clerk, Robert B. Fall; and Barbara M. Antonelli, Elizabeth L. McCarthy, Mary E. Stratton, Bernice R. Murphy, Josephine Martino, Marguerite E. O'Keefe, Jean M. Silk, Mary M. Sullivan, Astra A. Gentry, Ardeth M. Browne, Gloria J. DelPico, Marion Salamone, Shirley E. Sopel, Mary R. O'Connell, Robert M. Sullivan, Esther M. Murray, Ella A. McKinnon, Henry J. Barry, Beverly M. Pratt, Herbert Single, Callaghan Burke, Lillian G. Eisenhauer, Ellen Pierce, Kathleen Currie, Zelma R. Hoban, Dorothy Cross, Dorothy Rizzo, Mary Hoagland, Ruth Ree.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 5:25 A. M.

PRECINCT 3.

Warden, James F. Burns; Clerk, Alfred B. Hart; and Beatrice W. Silver, Dorothy M. Montosi, Helen B. Howes, Augusta M. Jones, Dorothy R. Recher, Patricia Bjorkman, Claire T. Leonard, Dorothy A. Russo, Mary Dwyer, Marie J. Doyle, Marie Riley, Veronica Foley, Francina E. Quimet, Lillian Nordstrom, Marjorie L. Crispin, Grace Curran, Helen Mattia, Gladys K. LeMarine, Mina W. Curran.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 6:15 A. M.

PRECINCT 4.

Warden, Kenneth F. Haley; Clerk, Mary E. Green; and Ann T. O'Brien, Frank Mischler, Anna M. Drinkwater, Margaret E. MacDonald, Isabelle C. McLaughlin, C. G. Hufnagle, Mary B. LaTanzi, Mary J. Killory, Virginia Giachetti, Carlene M. Sullivan, Phyllis W. LeRoy, Josephine I. Eno, Ruth L. Trainor, Lorraine H. Kinneburgh, Patricia J. Arnold, Mary M. Wieners, Marion W. Young, Louise Benson, Lillian M. Harvey.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 5:55 A. M.

PRECINCT 5.

Warden, Thomas F. Cassidy; Clerk, Margaret C. McDonnell; and George J. Claupain, Patrick F. Donoghue, Mary L. Dhooge, Sadie C. Thoren, Maude A. Johnson, Emma A. Cahoon, Helena K. Barrett, Marguerite Grey, Marilyn M. Curtin, Eleanor M. Callahan, Phyllis J. Kiely, Kathleen Bjorkman, Ruth E. Collins, A. Ross Malcolm, Daisy M. Oakley, Mary E. Charles, Florence G. Ellis.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 7:10 A. M.

PRECINCT 6.

Warden, Howard R. Beaver; Clerk, Ernestine F. Files; and John J. Curley, Elizabeth N. Metayer, Lillian F. Jenkins, Elizabeth Gropp, Ida L. Knight, Marie Parkis, Mildred Levangie, Gladys V. Fontoni, Gladys N. Timmons, Rose J. Bissett, Patricia A. Tinson, Edgar G. Clark, Virginia F. Shields, Kathryn L. Sopp, Amelia B. Murphy, Gertrude M. Lucid, Ann F. Elliott.

RETURNS received in Town Clerk's Office at 7:10 A. M.

At the opening of the Polls the ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty and the registers set to zero (0). The keys were placed in charge of the Wardens of their respective Precincts. The Meetings were conducted in like manner and accordance with the Law.

At the close of the Polls when all votes had been canvassed, counted, recorded and ballots sealed according to law, they were then forwarded to the Town Clerk's Office where the figures were tabulated, proved and the results declared by the Board of Registrars.

The result of the Ballot was as follows:

TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST	
PRECINCT 1A.	1764
PRECINCT 1B.	1092
PRECINCT 2.	2839
PRECINCT 3.	2320
PRECINCT 4.	2436
PRECINCT 5.	2100
PRECINCT 6.	1800
Total Vote Cast	14,351

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Edward M. Kennedy (D)	813	689	1515	826	1119	1053	1005	7020
George C. Lodge (R)	908	375	1251	1430	1258	999	761	6982
Lawrence Gilfedder (SL)		3	3		2	1	4	13
H. Stuart Hughes (Ind.)	30	17	41	47	39	36	19	229
Mark R. Shaw (P)	1	1	2		6	1		11
Blanks	12	7	27	17	12	10	11	96
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

GOVERNOR

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
John A. Volpe (R)	976	488	1408	1230	1348	1078	761	7291
Endicott Peabody (D)	772	591	1397	1070	1064	1006	1020	6920
Henning A. Blomen (SL)	1	2		1	1	5	3	13
Guy S. Williams (P)	3		4	3	2	4	1	17
Blanks	12	11	30	16	21	7	13	110
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Francis X. Bellotti (D)	742	661	1409	798	1028	953	980	6571
Francis W. Perry (R)	1010	411	1385	1499	1386	1111	798	7600
Thomas Maratea (P)	2	1		2	1	3	2	11
Francis A. Votano (SL)		3	3	2	1	3	3	15
Blanks	10	16	42	19	20	30	17	154
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Edward W. Brooke (R)	1175	539	1695	1691	1641	1023	976	8740
Francis E. Kelly (D)	556	514	1070	578	747	1046	795	5306
Edgar E. Gaudet (SL)	2	3	5	3	3	5	3	24
Howard B. Rand (P)	4	3	2	1	5	1	3	19
Blanks	27	33	67	47	40	25	23	262
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

SECRETARY

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Kevin H. White (D)	987	758	1736	991	1314	1192	1160	8138
Harris A. Reynolds (R)	737	282	1007	1275	1066	859	589	5815
John Erlandson (SL)	3	2	4	6	5	4	11	35
Julia B. Kohler (P)	1	5	4		2	4	2	18
Blanks	36	45	88	48	49	41	38	345
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1734	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

TREASURER

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
John Thomas Driscoll (D)	917	704	1586	902	1206	1104	1040	7459
Joseph B. Grossman (R)	813	345	1166	1374	1177	943	731	6549
Isaac Goddard (P)	3	1	2	1	3	6	4	20
Arne A. Sortell (SL)	3	7	11	8	1	3	6	41
Scattering					2			2
Blanks	28	35	74	35	47	42	19	280
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

AUDITOR

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Thomas J. Buckley (D)	1165	813	1940	1252	1528	1322	1258	9278
Philip M. Walsh (R)	561	231	807	1007	852	717	496	4671
Louise T. Metays (P)	1	3	3	4	4	6	6	27
Ethelbert L. Nevens (SL)		3	3	7	4	6	6	29
Blanks	37	42	86	50	48	49	34	346
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

CONGRESSMAN ELEVENTH DISTRICT

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
James A. Burke (D)	993	750	1706	973	1276	1229	1164	8091
Harry F. Stimpson, Jr. (R)	747	315	1069	1320	1130	845	603	6029
Blanks	24	27	64	27	30	26	33	231
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

COUNCILLOR FOURTH DISTRICT

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Patrick J. McDonough (D)	766	628	1359	738	968	972	961	6392
Joseph C. Kazanowski (R)	948	411	1372	1511	1403	1067	792	7504
Blanks	50	53	108	71	65	61	47	455
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

SENATOR 1ST NORFOLK DISTRICT

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Thomas S. Burgin (R)	953	382	1313	1504	1365	1075	809	7401
James S. McCormack (D)	766	662	1443	775	1017	984	951	6598
Blanks	45	48	83	41	54	41	40	352
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT 3RD NORFOLK DISTRICT

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
William A. Connell, Jr. (D)	712	549	1230	690	924	933	889	5927
Herbert B. Hollis (R)	1112	561	1711	1664	1583	1260	968	8859
Carl R. Johnson, Jr. (D)	981	780	1769	1105	1336	1213	1147	8331
Harry Christensen (R)	614	214	849	1091	960	801	671	5200
James A. Shannon (R)	774	325	1045	1239	1099	821	581	5884
Raymond T. Sullivan (D)	576	439	868	531	711	681	665	4471
Blanks	523	408	1045	640	695	591	479	4381
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	5292	3276	8517	6960	7308	6300	6400	43053

DISTRICT ATTORNEY NORFOLK DISTRICT

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Myron N. Lane (R)	1038	462	1518	1585	1474	1180	931	8188
Joseph P. McDonough (D)	678	592	1223	676	906	867	829	5771
Blanks	48	38	98	59	56	53	40	392
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

COUNTY COMMISSIONER NORFOLK COUNTY

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
John Francis Murphy (D)	1088	795	1810	1036	1367	1249	1216	8561
John E. Yerxa (R)	633	254	920	1222	994	774	534	5331
Blanks	43	43	109	62	75	77	50	459
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

SHERIFF NORFOLK COUNTY

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Charles W. Hedges (R)	1028	457	1506	1583	1515	1170	924	8183
John J. Sullivan (D)	698	590	1241	685	872	875	834	5795
Blanks	38	45	92	52	49	55	42	373
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

QUESTION NO. 1

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	179	154	385	238	315	255	278	1804
No	1470	762	2190	1834	1907	1646	1355	11164
Blanks	115	176	264	248	214	199	167	1383
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

QUESTION NO. 2

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	215	142	406	318	276	249	234	1840
No	1399	761	2117	1811	1911	1610	1377	10986
Blanks	150	189	316	191	249	241	189	1525
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

QUESTION NO. 3

(A)	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	1204	748	1931	1353	1543	1374	1244	9397
No	417	207	648	745	664	525	405	3611
Blanks	143	137	260	292	229	201	151	1343
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

(B)	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	1171	698	1827	1318	1477	1310	1166	8967
No	357	192	580	668	595	480	360	3232
Blanks	235	202	432	334	364	310	274	2152
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

QUESTION NO. 3 (Cont.)

(C)	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	1254	723	1942	1505	1624	1396	1263	9709
No	291	166	474	500	474	390	264	2559
Blanks	219	203	423	315	338	312	273	2083
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

QUESTION NO. 4

(A)	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	1026	634	1663	1115	1292	1217	1129	8076
No	618	311	930	1004	925	696	516	5000
Blanks	120	147	246	201	219	187	155	1275
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

(B)	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes	961	587	1569	1038	1179	1137	1074	7545
No	643	316	963	1034	964	718	528	5166
Blanks	160	189	307	248	293	245	198	1640
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

ORDER FOR STATE WIDE RECOUNT FOR GOVERNOR
THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

November 21, 1962

To City and Town Clerks and Election Commissioners:

WHEREAS, - Petitions have been filed with the State Secretary, in the interest of John A. Volpe of Winchester, Republican candidate for the office of Governor, for statewide recounts of ballots cast at the election held November 6, 1962, for the office of Governor of the Commonwealth, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 54, Section 135, as amended; and

WHEREAS, - after the official tabulation of votes by the Governor and Council it appears that the difference in the number of votes cast for the two leading candidates for the office of Governor is less than one half of one per cent of the total number of votes cast for such office;

THEREFORE, - under the provisions of said section 135, as amended, it becomes my duty to, and I do hereby, order the clerk of each city and town of the Commonwealth to transmit forthwith, and said clerk shall so transmit, the envelopes containing the ballots, sealed, to the registrars of the city or town who shall, without unnecessary delay, open the envelopes recount the ballots cast for said office and determine the questions raised.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) KEVIN H. WHITE

KEVIN H. WHITE
Secretary of the Commonwealth

RECOUNT

Braintree, Massachusetts
November 27, 1962

In accordance with the foregoing Petition, the recount for office of Governor of the Commonwealth was held at 9:00 A. M. at the Town Hall by the Board of Registrars in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 54, Section 135, General Laws.

GOVERNOR

ORIGINAL COUNT

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
John A. Volpe (R)	976	488	1408	1230	1348	1078	763	7291
Endicott Peabody (D)	772	591	1397	1070	1064	1006	1020	6920
Henning A. Blomen (SL)	1	2		1	1	5	3	13
Guy S. Williams (P)	3		4	3	2	4	1	17
Blanks	12	11	30	16	21	7	13	110
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

RECOUNT

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
John A. Volpe (R)	974	486	1407	1480	1347	1075	765	7534
Endicott Peabody (D)	771	593	1399	821	1063	1006	1018	6671
Henning A. Blomen (SL)	2	1	1	2	1	4	3	14
Guy S. Williams (P)	5		4	1	1	5	1	17
Blanks	12	12	28	16	24	10	13	115
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

ORDER FOR RECOUNT

Upon receipt of petitions for a recount of the ballots cast at the State Elections for the Office of County Commissioner the Board of Registrars met for the purpose of examining said petitions and certifying the names of ten or more registered voters in each voting precinct in conformity with Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws.

After examination of said petitions, which were found to be in proper order, it was unanimously voted that the Registrars be in session on November 27, 1962, at 9:00 A. M., at the Town Hall for the purpose of conducting a recount of the ballots cast at the State Election for the Office of County Commissioner.

(Signed) Carl R. Johnson, Jr.

Town Clerk and Clerk of the
Board of Registrars

RECOUNT

Braintree, Massachusetts
November 27, 1962

In accordance with the foregoing Petitions, the recount was held at 9:00 A. M. at the Town Hall by the Board of Registrars in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws.

COUNTY COMMISSIONER NORFOLK COUNTY

ORIGINAL COUNT

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
John Francis Murphy (D)	1088	795	1810	1036	1367	1249	1216	8561
John E. Yerxa (R)	633	254	920	1222	994	774	534	5331
Blanks	43	43	109	62	75	77	50	459
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

RECOUNT

	1A	1B	2	3	4	5	6	Total
John Francis Murphy (D)	1074	795	1806	1053	1367	1245	1210	8550
John E. Yerxa (R)	648	254	922	1208	994	781	538	5345
Blanks	42	43	111	59	75	74	52	456
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1764	1092	2839	2320	2436	2100	1800	14351

INDEX FOR 1962 ANNUAL AND SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

SESSIONS:

March 19, 1962
March 21, 1962
March 26, 1962
March 28, 1962
April 2, 1962

Art. 1	Choosing of Town Officers			
Art. 2	Appointment of Committees:			
	Purchase or rent of Voting Machines			
	Deductions for School Department Federal Credit Union			
	Study of legal advertising			
	Reports of Committees:			
	Town Government Study Committee			
	Committee to study the problems of the Aging			
	Study advisability of Conservation Commission			
	Monatiquot School Building Committee			
	Vocational School Study Committee			
	Flood Control Committee			
	Resolutions:			
	Placing of Insurance and Scholarship Fund			
	Dyer Hill Cemetery to be held as historic site			
	Zoning By-Law			
	Tribute to E. Curtiss Mower			
	Appreciation to those responsible for success of meeting			
		<u>In the Levy</u>	<u>Not in Levy</u>	
Art. 3	Authorizing Treasurer to borrow in anticipation of 1962 revenue			
Art. 4	Authorizing Treasurer to borrow in anticipation of 1963 revenue			
Art. 5	Amendment of Schedules A and B of Salary Administration Plan			
Art. 6	General Increases under Salary Administration Plan			
	Tabled			
	From the table	\$	51,548.84	\$ 6,592.94
Art. 7	Appointment of Administration Assistant to Board of Selectmen			
	Reconsideration			
Art. 8	Amend By-Laws to provide for Administrative Assistant			
Art. 9	Increase members of Board of Selectmen from three to five			
Art. 10	Salaries elective Town Officers			
Art. 11	Funds for Interest, Maturing Debt and Town Departments			
Item 1	Moderator		25.00	
Item 2	Finance Committee		1,562.00	
Item 3	Selectmen		8,352.00	
Item 4	General Government Incidentals		800.00	
Item 5	Accountant		10,798.50	
Item 6	Engineering		23,115.00	
Item 7	Assessors		19,002.50	
	Salaries - Board		3,900.00	
Item 8	Treasurer		12,943.00	60.00A
	Salary - Treasurer		7,425.00	
Item 9	Tax Collector		10,210.00	
	Salary - Tax Collector		7,725.00	

Item 10	Town Clerk	\$	14,581.00	
Item 11	Elections		7,630.00	
	Repairs to Voting Booths		816.00	
Item 12	Registration		9,368.00	
	Recount Expenses - Town Election		182.50	
Item 13	Planning Board		1,780.00	
Item 14	Law		6,890.00	
Item 15	Town Hall Maintenance		17,432.80	
Item 16	Board of Appeals - Zoning		475.00	
Item 17	Fire Department		18,731.00	
	Salary Items & Holiday Pay		301,591.63	
Item 18	Fire Alarm System		5,355.00	
	Salary - Ass't. Super. Fire		5,629.00	
	Alarm and Vacations		433.00	
Item 19	Police Department		44,193.00	\$ 60.00A
	Salary Items & Holiday Pay		290,946.15	4,829.00A
Item 20	Tree Warden		11,395.00	
Item 21	Building Inspector		5,773.25	
Item 22	Wiring Inspector		3,285.00	
Item 23	Sealer of Weights and Measures		1,975.00	
Item 24	Central Station Maintenance		5,980.00	
Item 25	Board of Health		85,479.50	
Item 26	Sewer Department		99,220.85	
Item 27	Highway Department		396,049.54	735.24B
Item 28	Street Lighting		5,717.00	40,000.00C
Item 29	Welfare Administration		1,800.00	
	Salaries - Other		20,295.02	
Item 30	Welfare Assistance		163,126.98	
Item 31	Board of Trust Fund Commissioners		850.00	
Item 32	Department of Veterans' Services		81,522.00	
Item 33	Schools Administration		3,094,503.00	
Item 34	Thayer Public Library		83,110.57	2,562.07D
Item 35	Cemeteries		3,104.00	500.00E
				850.00F
				200.00G
Item 36	Dyer Hill Cemetery			
Item 37	Parks and Playgrounds, Golf			
	Course, New Water Line		54,697.58	27,014.99L
Item 38	Town Forest		600.00	
Item 39	Non-Contributory Pensions		55,954.57	2,888.70H
				2,355.19I
Item 40	Contributory Retirement		74,101.62	
Item 41	Insurance Premiums		61,627.00	
Item 41A	Group Insurance		56,844.24	
Item 42	Maturing Debt		305,000.00	36,000.00H
				270,000.00I
				208,000.00J
Item 43	Interest		188,010.75	11,279.50H
				115,325.00I
Item 44	Electric Light Commissioners			300.00I
Item 45	Water Dept. Commissioners			300.00H
Item 46	Water Dept. Maintenance and			
	Operation			57,204.34M
				350,554.93H
Item 47	Industrial Development Commission			
	Out of State Travel		100.00	
	Expenses		3,275.00	
Item 48	Personnel Board		1,000.00	
Item 49	Civil Defense		3,249.70	
Item 50	Reserve Fund		14,694.43	10,305.57K
Item 51	Memorial Day		750.00	

Item 52	Town Reports	\$	2,902.50
Item 53	Maintenance of Legion Hall		1,200.00
Item 54	Veterans of Foreign Wars (Rent)		960.00
Item 55	Hydrant Service		27,405.00
Item 56	Chlorination and Cleaning of Sunset Lake		2,500.00
Item 57	Graves Registration Officer Expenses		453.00
Item 58	South Shore Mosquito Control Project		5,600.00
Item 59	Braintree Chapter DAV (Rent)		850.00
Art. 12	Salaries Electric Light Commissioners (Refer to Art. 11, Item 44)		
Art. 13	Municipal Light Plant		
Art. 14	Funds from Braintree Housing Authority to Town		
Art. 15	Housing Project for Elderly Persons		
Art. 16	Amend By-Laws for Council for the Aging		
Art. 17	Appropriation for Council of the Aging		500.00
Art. 18	Memorial Day (Refer to Art. 11, Item 51)		
Art. 19	Rent of Hall for VFW (Refer to Art. 11, Item 54)		
Art. 20	Rent of Hall for DAV (Refer to Art. 11, Item 59)		
Art. 21	Hydrant Maintenance (Refer to Art. 11, Item 55)		
Art. 22	Chlorination of Sunset Lake (Refer to Art. 11, Item 56)		
Art. 23	Establish Regional Incinerator Planning Committee		
Art. 24	Amend Town By-Laws, Art. III-A, Information to Finance Committee		
Art. 25	Amend Town By-Laws, Art. VII-A, Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances		
Art. 26	Amend By-Laws, Art. VIII-A, Credit Union		
Art. 27	Amend By-Laws, Art. VII, Sec. 3, Right of Burial		
Art. 28	Amend By-Laws, Art. VII, Sec. 4, Cemeteries-Perpetual Care Fund		
Art. 29	Gifts for Cemeteries-Perpetual Care Fund		
Art. 30	Right to deposit in Cemeteries- Perpetual Care Fund		
Art. 31	Land for future use for Cemetery Purposes		
Art. 32	Committee to study remodeling of Town Hall		
Art. 33	Microfilming of Town Records		3,210.00
Art. 34	Chap. 552, Acts of 1961, minimum benefits for widows of certain deceased employees		
Art. 35	Chap. 111, Acts of 1961, increase in pension for certain municipal employees		
Art. 36	Chap. 223, Acts of 1957, Establish Conservation Commission		
Art. 37	Sites for use for refuse disposal		

Art. 38	Amend Building Code, Fire Detection Alarm Systems		
Art. 39	Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. IX, Par. 3, Zoning Board of Appeal members		
Art. 40	Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. III, Residence C District Uses		
Art. 41	Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec IV, Business District Use, M1 District		
Art. 42	Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Industrial and Residence A to Residence M1		
Art. 43	Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Residence A and Industrial to Business District Zone		
Art. 44	Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Residence B to Residence M1		
Art. 45	Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Residence B to Residence M1		
Art. 46	Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Residence C to M1		
Art. 47	Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Residence B and Residence C to Residence M1 District		
Art. 48	Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Residential B Zone to Business Zone		
Art. 49	Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Residential B Zone to Business Zone		
Art. 50	Laying and Relaying of Water Mains		\$ 5,418.21N 780.71O 1,894.33P 21,363.17H 73,801.02Q 250,000.00R
Art. 51	Construction of Lateral Sewers	26,198.98	
Art. 52	Construction of Main Trunk Sewers		
Art. 53	Extension of Granite Street Sewer	35,000.00	100,000.00R
Art. 54	Assessment for construction of sewers		
Art. 55	Construction of sewers on Alden, Court and Cranmore Roads		
Art. 56	Athletic field lower section Hollingsworth Park		
Art. 57	Regional Vocational School District Planning Committee		
Art. 58	Sidewalks north side of Hillside Road	1,123.00	
Art. 59	Non-school use of School Buildings		
Art. 60	Flood Control Smelt Brook and Monatiquot River	3,750.00	
Art. 61	Removal of silt Smelt Brook and Weymouth Fore River	2,125.00	
Art. 62	Indemnity Agreement, Flood Control and Silt Removal		
Art. 63	Tax Title land for Airport		
Art. 64	Purchase of land for Airport		
Art. 65	South Shore Mosquito Control Project (Refer to Art. 11, Item 58)		
Art. 66	Insect Pest Control (Refer to Art. 11, Item 27)		
Art. 67	Dutch Elm Disease (Refer to Art. 11, Item 27)		
Art. 68	Repairs on private ways without liability for damages		
Art. 69	Constructing private ways		

Art. 70	Improvements on Court and Cranmore Roads		\$ 2,000.00J
Art. 71	Accept Ivory Street as Town Way		
Art. 72	Acceptance of Streets as Town Ways		
Art. 73	Acceptance of Court Road as Town Way (Refer to Art. 72)		
Art. 74	Acceptance of Massachusetts Ave. as Town Way	\$ 10,926.00	
Art. 75	Acceptance of Selwyn Road as Town Way		
Art. 76	Acceptance of Reed Hill Road as Town Way		
Art. 77	Acceptance of Winthrop Ave. as Town Way	11,652.00	
Art. 78	Acceptance of Forest Street as Town Way	16,767.00	
Art. 79	Acceptance of Townsend Ave. as Town Way		
Art. 80	Acceptance of Norfolk Road as Town Way		
Art. 81	Sewerage facilities in Norfolk Road		
Art. 82	Construction of sidewalk on Arthur Street and Audubon Avenue	918.00	
Art. 83	Construction of sidewalk on West St.		
Art. 84	Construction of sidewalk on Peach St.	951.50	
Art. 85	Construction of sidewalk on Maple Street	1,470.00	
Art. 86	Drainage in area of Wildwood Avenue		
Art. 87	First Parish Cemetery (Refer to Art. 11, Item 35)		
Art. 88	Unpaid bills	195.00	
		3,394.71	
		7,500.00	
Art. 89	Old Monatiquot School Building		

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Art. 1	Amend Zoning By-Law and Map, extension of Industrial District
Art. 2	Sale of land to A & A, Inc.

Appropriations to be raised by Taxation	5,933,974.21	
Appropriations not in Tax Levy		1,603,174.16
Total Appropriations	7,537,148.37	

Code:

A.	Parking Meter Reserve Account
B	Insurance Claim Reserve
C	Electric Light Department Reserve Account
D	Dog License Receipts
E	Sale of Cemetery Lots
F	Pond Street Cemetery Trust Fund
G	Charles Thayer Trust Fund
H	Revenue of Water Department for 1962
I	Revenue of Electric Light Department for 1962
J	Available Funds

K	Overlay Surplus Reserve
L	Golf Course Reserve
M	Water Department Reserve end of 1961
N	1958 Appropriation constructing standpipe Penn's Hill
O	1957 Appropriation for Well Equipment
P	1957 Appropriation for Well Pump Station
Q	Sewer Receipts Reserved for Appropriation
R	Bonds and Notes

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MONDAY, MARCH 19, 1962

Pursuant to a Warrant duly issued, the Annual Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, represented by their duly elected and qualified Town Meeting Members, was held in the Braintree Town Hall on Monday, March 19, 1962.

The meeting was called to order at 7:55 o'clock in the evening by the Moderator, Mr. John J. Canavan.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Ernest B. Johnson, Jr. Pastor of the Union Congregational Church, East Braintree.

The meeting stood for a moment of silent prayer in memory of the following Town Meeting Members who have passed away since the last Town Meeting: E. Theodore Nokes, 318 Commercial Street, Precinct 5; Leonard F. Cushing, 27 Bowditch Street, Precinct 5.

Newly elected Town Meeting Members were sworn in by the Town Clerk.

There were 216 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The following tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Herbert B. Hollis
Joseph Page
George Brackett
John Stenberg

Wallace Strathdee
Harrison Keith
Philip Dexter
Thomas Cassidy

We now continue with consideration of the articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all Town Officers except those elected by ballot.

SO VOTED The election of Dominic F. Diauto, Matthew McCusker and George A. Williams as Measurers of Wood and Weighers of Hay.

SO VOTED The election of Daniel A. Maloney, Shelley A. Neal and Joseph F. Connolly as Measurers of Lumber

ARTICLE 2. Reports of Boards and Committees and choosing of Committees.

SO VOTED That Article 2 be taken up in conjunction with all other Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 3. Authorizing Treasurer to borrow in anticipation of 1962 revenue.

SO VOTED That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1962, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

ARTICLE 4. Authorizing Treasurer to borrow in anticipation of 1963 revenue.

SO VOTED That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1963, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

ARTICLE 5. Amendment of Schedules A and B of the Salary Administration Plan.

MOVED by Mr. Laing:

To amend Schedule B, ITS Group, to establish three rates, as published in the report of the Personnel Board, instead of the present five rates.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Page and Mr. Laing.

SO VOTED

MOVED by Mr. Laing:

To amend Schedule B, Office Occupations, to establish one rate, as published in the report of the Personnel Board, instead of the present five rates.

Mr. Laing spoke on the motion.

SO VOTED

MOVED by Mr. Laing:

To amend Schedule B of the Salary Administration Plan by substituting the rates shown under Part III of the report of the Personnel Board for those now in effect with respect to ATP, ITS, OO, and Police and Fire classifications.

PART III - PROPOSED SALARY SCHEDULES

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND PROFESSIONAL

GROUP	SCHEDULE A	SCHEDULE B				
		Min.	1st	2nd	3rd	Max.
A	Superintendent-Highway)	6800	7200	7600	8000	8400
	Superintendent-Water)					
	Superintendent-Sewer)					
B						
C	Town Engineer)	6050	6350	6650	6950	7250
	Librarian)					
C-1	Asst. Supt. Highway)	5850	6100	6350	6650	6950
D	Superintendent-Parks)	5600	5900	6200	6500	6800
	Chief Town Accountants)					
	Pumping Station Supvr.)					
E	General Foreman-Sewer)	98.75	104.25	109.50	115.00	120.50
	General Foreman-Water)					
	Agent Veterans' Service)					

GROUP SCHEDULE A

SCHEDULE B

	Min.	1st	2nd	3rd	Max.
F Foreman - Highways	90.50	104.25	109.50	115.00	120.50
Foreman - Water					
Building Inspector					
Senior Engineering Aide					
Asst. Head Librarian					
G Engineering Aide	83.50	88.25	92.75	97.50	110.25
Childrens' Librarian					
Agent - Health					
H Junior Engineering Aide	76.75	81.00	85.25	89.50	93.75
Senior Librarian					
I Dental Nurse	69.00	72.25	76.00	79.75	83.50

INDUSTRIAL TRADES AND SERVICES

	Min.	1st	Max.
A Maintenance Mechanic	2.31	2.48	2.65
B Equipment Operator I	2.22	2.37	2.52
C Stone Mason	2.18	2.34	2.49
Painter - Finish			
Tree Climber			
Pumping Station Operator - Water			
D Equipment Operator II	2.15	2.30	2.45
Labor Grade I			
Jack Hammer Operator			
Maintenance Mechanic II			
E Painter - Rough	2.06	2.18	2.33
Meter Repair Man - Water			
Station Attendant			
Meter Reader - Trouble Shooter - Water			
F Equipment Operator III	1.97	2.12	2.27
Labor Grade II			
Maintenance - Water			
Truck Driver - 4 Ton			
G Maintenance Mechanic III	1.92	2.06	2.19
H Labor Grade III	1.82	1.96	2.09
Meter Reader - Water			
I Supervising Custodian	1.72	1.86	1.96
J Janitor - Handyman	1.57	1.69	1.81
K			
L			
M Dump Tender	5.75/day		
N Labor Grade IV (Stud.)	1.40		

OFFICE OCCUPATIONS

	Min.	1st	2nd	3rd	Max.
A Asst. to Highway Supt.	80.25	84.75	89.50	94.00	98.75
B Executive Secretary	76.75	81.00	85.25	89.50	93.75
C Librarian	72.00	76.00	80.25	84.25	88.50
Clerk - Assessors					
D Principal Clerk	66.50	70.25	74.00	77.75	81.25
E Clerk	61.75	65.25	69.00	72.25	75.75
Asst. Librarian					
Clerk - Fire Alarm Oper.					
F Clerk - Junior	58.25	61.25	64.25	67.00	70.00
G Page - Library	1.25/hour				

POLICE & FIRE

GROUP SCHEDULE A

SCHEDULE B

	Min.	1st	2nd	3rd	Max.
A Chief	6800	7200	7600	8000	8400
B Asst. Chief - Fire) Deputy Chief - Police)	6000	6225	6500	6750	7050
C Deputy Chief - Fire) Lieut. - Police)	5800	6025	6275	6525	6750
D Captain - Fire	106.50	110.75	115.00	119.50	124.00
E Lieutenant - Fire) Sergeant - Police)	101.00	105.25	109.50	113.50	117.50
F Asst. Supt. - Fire	97.75	102.00	106.25	110.50	114.50
F-1 Mechanic - Fire	92.75	97.75	102.50	107.50	112.25
G Repairman - Fire Alarm System	91.75	95.75	99.75	103.50	107.50
H Firefighter - Patrolman	89.00	93.00	97.00	101.00	105.00
I Police Specialist (Patrolman)	208/year				
J Police Specialist (Sergeant)	260/year				
K School Traffic Super- visor (month)	103.00	X	114.75	X	126.00

MISCELLANEOUS

A Town Counsel**	2100	2625	3150	3675	4200
B Deputy Building Inspector					105/yr
C Sealer of Weights and Measures					1575/yr
D Inspector of Wiring					2625/yr
E Field Engineer, Assessors					830/yr
F Registrars (Listers) Board of Registration					.11 listing
G Member, Board of Registration					55/yr
H Inspector of Plumbing				5.00 permit	
I Assistant Inspector of Plumbing				5.00 permit	
J Inspector of Animals and Meats					550/yr
K Inspector of Slaughtering					55/yr
L Town Dentist					4.99/hr
M Disposer of Dead Animals					500/yr
N					
O Secretary, Retirement Board					0
P Secretary, Planning Board					330/yr
Q Secretary, Board of Appeals, Zoning					295/yr
R Secretary, Recreation Commission					360/yr
S Secretary, Finance Committee					550/yr
T Supervisor, Golf Course					3440/yr
U Supervisor, Organized Play					1105 season
V Instructors, Organized Play	33.50	37.50	41.50	45.50	49.50
W Instructors, Swimming	54.50	60.88	67.25	73.63	80.00 week

** Plus Fees - Water and Electric Light Departments

GROUP SCHEDULE A

SCHEDULE B

	Min.	1st	2nd	3rd	Max.
X Matron, Swimming Program					360 season
Y Caretaker, Swimming Program					130 season
AA Moth Superintendent					550 /yr
BB Call Men, Fire Dept.					1.68/hr
CC Civil Service Labor Reg. Clerk					0 /yr
DD Dog Officer					390 /yr
EE Superintendent, Fire Alarm					0 /yr
FF Keeper of Lockup and Constable					0 /yr

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Page, Mr. Laing and Mr. Pinault.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 107 votes in the affirmative and 101 in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. Laing.

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 6. General increases under Salary Administration Plan.

SO VOTED That Article 6 be laid on the table.

ARTICLE 7. Appointment of Administrative Assistant to the Board of Selectmen.

Under Article 2 Mr. Withington presented the following report of the Government Study Committee.

The Town Government Study Committee, appointed pursuant to a vote of the 1958 Annual Town Meeting, with its complement increased by vote of 1960 Annual Town Meeting to include representatives from five town departments, makes the following progress report:

Your committee of 12 has met regularly during the past year to discuss various questions of municipal organization and functions.

With representation from the Board of Selectmen, School, Sewer, Water and Electric Light Departments, it was possible to obtain a cross-section of opinion and divergent points of view. Private citizens and Town Meeting members also contributed from time to time suggestions and helpful comments in our open meetings.

Two particular subjects were in the forefront of our deliberations:

First, the 1961 Annual Town Meeting referred to us for study, a recommendation to increase the Board of Selectmen from 3 to 5 members. After much discussion as to the advantages and disadvantages of this change, your Study Committee is not ready to make any recommendation on this matter. We feel that there is certainly no urgency, and that other more important constructive suggestions can be considered at this time.

Second, it is the unanimous recommendation of your Study Committee that an administrative assistant be appointed to serve under the Board of Selectmen to assist them in their administrative functions and to assist all

other town boards, such as the Personnel Board and the Finance Committee, in lightening the ever-increasing and complex burdens which they are dutifully trying to fulfill.

In this Committee's judgment, we should preserve our basic town Administrative structure because it lends itself to greater citizen participation. We feel, however, that it is vital to our Town Meeting form of government that a full-time assistant and coordinator be provided to help our town officials administer a multi-million dollar operation as efficiently as possible.

There has been some confusion in the past that an administrative assistant and a Town Manager were synonymous. Nothing could be farther from the truth. A Town Manager appoints, directs and administers. The key word in our proposal is "assist", which is exactly what an administrative assistant will do. Note that in our recommendation, NO TOWN OFFICIAL, ELECTED OR APPOINTED, WILL LOSE ONE IOTA OF POWER, AUTHORITY OR RESPONSIBILITY. All policy and all decisions would be the responsibility of elected officials; the administrative assistant would implement their decisions and their policies. The administrative assistant approach has been quietly successful in many towns in the Commonwealth; witness the experience of Brookline who adopted the plan in 1942, and their administrative assistant has served ever since.

We wish to make it clear that our recommendation is no reflection on present officials. We feel that Braintree can be justly proud of the men serving this town as town officials in their voluntary, or practically voluntary, duties. The growth of the Town, however, has increased their burdens to the point where help is needed. Therefore, the appointment of a trained, professional person to assist them seems to be a logical and imperative step.

It is our recommendation that the duties of an Administrative Assistant include the following:

a. Perform any and all administrative duties designated by the Board of Selectmen, carrying out policies set by that Board.

b. Act as a Public Relations Officer, receiving inquiries from the Public, adjusting complaints, and making referrals to proper departments or agencies as the situation requires.

c. Make studies and reports as directed by Board of Selectmen to provide said Board with factual information upon which they may base their decisions or establish their policies.

d. Work with and assist all departments under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, and any other Town Department, Board or Committee at their request for the purpose of promoting increased efficiency in the operation of town government.

e. Cooperate with any and all Town departments in effecting consolidated purchase of various materials which may seem feasible, with the approval of said departments.

f. Assist in the preparation of budgets for all departments under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen; and review budgets, at the request of the Finance Committee, of all other Town departments, making recommendations regarding same.

g. Supervise the preparation of the Annual Town Report, also warrants for Town Meetings.

h. Must personally report to the Annual Town Meeting of his accomplishments for the preceding year.

i. Represent the Board of Selectmen at their request at hearings, meetings, or other functions, and perform any other duties as the Board may direct.

This committee recommends that:

An administrative assistant to the Board of Selectmen be appointed by a committee consisting of the Board of Selectmen, Chairman of the Finance Committee, and the Town Moderator.

Appointment to be made annually by a majority of the committee. The appointee may be removed with 30 days' notice likewise by a majority vote of the appointing authority.

He shall act by and for the Selectmen in any matter which they may assign to him relating to the administration of the affairs of the town or of any town office or department under their supervision and control; or, with the approval of the Selectmen, may perform such other duties as may be requested of him by any other town officer, board, committee or commission.

Appointee need not be a resident of the Town of Braintree when appointed but must become such within a period determined by the appointing authority. During the time of his appointment, he shall hold no elected public office. He must be a graduate of a 4-year college course, majoring in municipal administration. Minimum of two years practical experience in public administration will be required. Additional experience in municipal administration by judgment of the appointing body may be substituted for the educational requirements in public administration.

We further recommend, that to provide funds for this appointment, based on a maximum annual starting salary of \$10,000., that the sum of \$5,000. be raised and appropriated for the year 1962.

Respectfully submitted,
Town Government Study Committee

Rodney C. Powers, Secretary
Ovidio D. Chiesa, Vice-Chairman
Whitney Withington, Chairman

William G. Dyer (Sewer Board)
Walter H. Hansen (Electric Light Board)
Thomas H. Matthews (Water Board)
William E. Trainor (School Board)
Paul H. Young (Board of Selectmen)

Allan C. Emery, Jr.
William H. Gustafson
Robert T. Jones
Edward H. Libertine

SO VOTED That the report be accepted as a report of progress and the Committee to continue its deliberations.

MOVED by Mr. Withington:

An administrative assistant to the Board of Selectmen be appointed by a committee consisting of the Board of Selectmen, Chairman of the Finance Committee, and the Town Moderator.

Appointment to be made annually by a majority of the committee. The appointee may be removed with 30 days' notice likewise by a majority vote of the appointing authority.

He shall act by and for the selectmen in any matter which they may assign to him relating to the administration of the affairs of the town or of any town office or department under their supervision and control; or, with the approval of the selectmen, may perform such other duties as may be requested of him by any other town officer, board, committee or commission.

Appointee need not be a resident of the Town of Braintree when appointed but must become such within a period determined by the appointing authority. During the time of his appointment he shall hold no elected public office. He must be a graduate of a 4-year college course, majoring in municipal administration. Minimum of two years practical experience in public administration will be required. Additional experience in municipal administration by judgment of the appointing body may be substituted for the educational requirements in public administration.

Further moved, that to provide funds for this appointment, based on an annual starting salary not to exceed \$10,000, that the sum of \$5,000 be raised and appropriated for the year 1962.

Mr. Withington spoke on the motion.

MOVED by Mr. Hollis the following amendment to the motion by Mr. Withington:

That the original appointment only of an Administrative Assistant to the Board of Selectmen shall be by the Board of Selectmen from a list of qualified persons recommended by the committee to examine into Municipal Government and Administration, and that no one, elected or appointed, presently serving as an official of the Town of Braintree, shall be eligible for appointment as Administrative Assistant to the Board of Selectmen.

Lengthy discussion ensued involving several of the Town Meeting Members.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Hollis to the motion by Mr. Withington.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment by Mr. Hollis to the motion by Mr. Withington LOST.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Withington.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 80 votes in the affirmative and 126 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. Withington LOST.

ARTICLE 8. Amend By-Laws to provide for Administrative Assistant.

SO VOTED No action.

(Recess from 9:55 P. M. to 10:10 P. M.)

ARTICLE 2.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED. Be it resolved, that it is the sense of this Town Meeting that the 1962 Salary Schedule as passed by this Town Meeting will be in effect for a period of at least two years.

ARTICLE 9. Increase members of the Board of Selectmen from three to five.

That the number of members of the Board of Selectmen be increased from three to five and further to accomplish said purpose by electing at the annual election in 1963; one member to serve three years, one member to serve two years and one member to serve one year together with the present members whose terms do not expire and to provide that their successors shall each be elected for a term of three years.

Mr. Page spoke on the motion.

MOVED the following substitute motion by Mr. Hollis:

Indefinite postponement.

Mr. Hollis spoke on the substitute motion .

Comes now the question on the substitute motion by Mr. Hollis.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 131 votes in the affirmative and 53 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the substitute motion by Mr. Hollis

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 10. Salaries elective Town Officers

SO VOTED That Article 10 be taken up in conjunction with Article 11.

ARTICLE 11. Funds for Interest, Maturing Debt and Town Departments.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That there be raised and appropriated or transferred from available funds for Maturing Debt and Interest and for charges and expenses of the Town Departments, the following appropriations, the salaries of the elective Town Officers in each case to be for the calendar year 1962, except any salary increase for Elective Officers which may be approved shall not become effective before the beginning of the fourteenth week of 1962.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT (Items 1-15):

1. Moderator	\$	<u>25.00</u>	\$	25.00
2. Finance Committee				
Salary-Secretary		550.00		
Expenses		<u>1,012.00</u>		1,562.00
3. Selectmen				
Salaries - Board		2,400.00		
Salary - Executive Secretary		4,602.00		
Expenses		900.00		
Mileage		<u>450.00</u>		8,352.00
4. General Government Incidentals		<u>800.00</u>		800.00

5. Accountant			
Salary - Town Accountant	\$ 6,405.00	\$	
Salary - Assistant to Accountant	3,809.00		
Salary Adjustment	129.50		
Extra Clerical	50.00		
Expenses	<u>405.00</u>		10,798.50
6. Engineering			
Salary - Town Engineer	6,855.00		
Salary - Sr. Engineering Aide	5,408.00		
Salary - Sr. Engineering Aide	5,174.00		
Salary - Principal Clerk	3,991.00		
Salary Adjustments	216.00		
Expenses	1,286.00		
New Equipment:			
Calculator	185.00		
That the sum of \$185.00 be raised and appropriated for a new calculator which together with the turn-in of a Monroe Calculator, Serial No. 128678 purchased in 1931, the sale of which is hereby authorized, be used for the purchase of a more modern calculating machine.			
			<u>23,115.00</u>
7. Assessors			
(Salaries - Board to be considered later)			
Salary - Principal Clerk	4,134.00		
Salary Adjustment	156.00		
Salary - Clerks (3)	9,995.00		
Salary Adjustments	97.50		
Salary - Field Engineer	830.00		
Abstract of Deeds	470.00		
Expenses	2,620.00		
Mileage	600.00		
(New Equipment - Adding Machine to be considered later)			
Out of State Travel	<u>100.00</u>		19,002.50
8. Treasurer			
(Salary - Treasurer to be considered later)			
Salary - Clerks (2)	7,098.00		
Salary Adjustments	143.00		
Extra Clerical	400.00		
Custodial Service	750.00		
Parking Meter Office Expenses	60.00		
That the sum of \$60.00 for Parking Meter Office expense be raised by transfer from the Parking Meter Reserve Account			
Expenses	3,767.00		
Monatiquot School Bond Issue Expense	<u>785.00</u>		13,003.00
9. Tax Collector			
(Salary - Tax Collector to be considered later)			
Salary - Principal Clerk	3,991.00		
Extra Clerical	750.00		

	Recording and Taking Expenses	\$ 650.00	\$
	New Equipment:	4,697.00	
	Adding Machine	<u>122.00</u>	10,210.00
10.	Town Clerk		
	Salary - Town Clerk	7,500.00	
	Salary - Principal Clerk	3,991.00	
	Extra Clerical Indexing Statistics	550.00	
	Binding Statistics and Town Records Expenses	250.00	
	Publishing Town Meeting Attendance	1,015.00	
	Printing and Advertising	100.00	
	Town Meeting Recordings	800.00	
		<u>375.00</u>	14,581.00
11.	Elections		
	Salaries - Officials and Janitors	6,500.00	
	Expenses	<u>1,130.00</u>	
	(Repairs to Voting Booths considered later)		7,630.00
12.	Registration		
	Salaries - Board	300.00	
	Listing Expense (11¢ completed form)	2,100.00	
	Town Clerk	200.00	
	Salary - Clerk	3,718.00	
	Extra Clerical	450.00	
	Expenses	2,600.00	
	(Recount Expense - Town Election to be considered later)		9,368.00
13.	Planning Board		
	Clerical	350.00	
	Office Expense and Stenotype Service	250.00	
	Meeting Expenses, Dues, and Mileage	500.00	
	Printing and Advertising	500.00	
	Planning Board Map Revision	100.00	
	New Equipment:		
	File Cabinet	<u>80.00</u>	1,780.00
14.	Law		
	Salary - Town Counsel	4,200.00	
	Clerical Help	840.00	
	Office Expense	500.00	
	Settlement of Claims	750.00	
	Witness Fees, Trial & Litigation Expense	500.00	
	Out of State Travel	<u>100.00</u>	6,890.00
15.	Town Hall Maintenance		
	Salary - Supervising Custodian	3,848.00	
	Salary - Janitor Handyman	3,556.80	
	Maintenance and Supplies	5,270.00	
	Repairs	4,369.00	
	Supplies - Photostat and Duplicator	200.00	
	Overtime for Janitors	100.00	
	New Equipment:		
	Tables (2)	54.00	
	Extension Ladder	<u>35.00</u>	17,432.80

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY (Items 16 - 24):

16. Board of Appeals - Zoning			
Salary and Expenses	\$	395.00	\$
New Equipment:			
File Cabinet		<u>80.00</u>	475.00
17. Fire Department			
(All Salary items and Holiday Pay to be considered later)			
Call Men		1,500.00	
Uniforms		3,425.00	
Out of State Travel		150.00	
New Equipment		3,000.00	
Chief's Car		1,400.00	
That the sum of \$1,400.00 be raised and appropriated for a new Chief's car which together with the proceeds of the turn-in sale of 1960 4-door Ford sedan, which sale is hereby authorized, be used for the purchase of one new 1962 4-door sedan			
Smoke Ejector		200.00	
Oil Burner - E. B. Station		300.00	
Utilities - E. B. Station		1,200.00	
Expenses General		6,191.00	
Rebuild Motor - Engine #1		1,000.00	
Repair Window Locks - E. B. Station		50.00	
Repair Oil Burner - Highland Station		80.00	
Interior Painting - E. B. Station		150.00	
Interior Painting - Highlands Station		<u>85.00</u>	18,731.00
18. Fire Alarm System			
(Salary - Ass't. Super. Fire Alarm to be considered later)			
Repairs to Radio		400.00	
Uniforms		50.00	
(Vacations to be considered later)			
Overtime Pay		210.00	
Replacing Cross Arms		750.00	
Expenses General		1,600.00	
New Equipment:			
New Boxes (5)		950.00	
Installation of Boxes		560.00	
5 Miles Wire		700.00	
3 Radio Receivers		<u>135.00</u>	5,355.00
19. Police Department			
(All Salary Items and Holiday Pay to be considered later)			
Salary and Expense - Dog Officer		515.00	
Janitorial Service		2,340.00	
Uniforms for Men		3,675.00	
Radio Maintenance and Installation		600.00	
Out of State Travel		150.00	
Expenses General		11,922.00	
(That of the sum of \$11,922.00 to be raised and appropriated for expenses, the sum of \$60.00 for Parking Meter Repairs be raised by transfer from the Parking Meter Reserve Account and			

the remainder of \$11,862.00 to be raised by the tax levy.

State Police School Expense	\$	200.00	\$
-----------------------------	----	--------	----

School Traffic:

(Salary - Safety Officer to be considered later)

Salary - Supervisors	18,405.00	
----------------------	-----------	--

(Salary Adjustments to be considered later)

Salary - Supervisor, Sickness	400.00	
-------------------------------	--------	--

Supervisor Equipment	300.00	
----------------------	--------	--

School Traffic Auto Expense	175.00	
-----------------------------	--------	--

New Equipment:

Police Cars (2)	5,400.00	
-----------------	----------	--

That the sum of \$5,400.00 be raised and appropriated for one new 1962 4-door sedan and one new 1962 station wagon which together with the proceeds of the turn-in sale of one 1958 4-door Chevrolet sedan and one 1960 Chevrolet station wagon which sale is hereby authorized to be used for the purpose of one new 1962 4-door sedan and one new 1962 station wagon.

Adding Machine	<u>171.00</u>	44,253.00
----------------	---------------	-----------

20. Tree Warden

Salary - Tree Warden	2,500.00	
----------------------	----------	--

Tree Removal	2,645.00	
--------------	----------	--

General Care	3,500.00	
--------------	----------	--

Planting New Trees	2,000.00	
--------------------	----------	--

Tree Bank	<u>750.00</u>	11,395.00
-----------	---------------	-----------

21. Building Inspector

Salary - Inspector	4,927.00	
--------------------	----------	--

Salary Adjustment	166.25	
-------------------	--------	--

Salary - Deputy	105.00	
-----------------	--------	--

Expenses	<u>575.00</u>	5,773.25
----------	---------------	----------

22. Wiring Inspector

Salary - Inspector	2,625.00	
--------------------	----------	--

Salary - Deputy	100.00	
-----------------	--------	--

Expenses	475.00	
----------	--------	--

New Equipment:

Megger Testing Machine	<u>85.00</u>	3,285.00
------------------------	--------------	----------

23. Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	1,575.00	
--------	----------	--

Expenses	<u>400.00</u>	1,975.00
----------	---------------	----------

24. Central Station Maintenance

Utilities	1,550.00	
-----------	----------	--

Repairs	770.00	
---------	--------	--

Supplies	600.00	
----------	--------	--

Fuel	2,000.00	
------	----------	--

New Equipment	525.00	
---------------	--------	--

Water Cooler - Police Station	150.00	
-------------------------------	--------	--

Repairs to Roof	<u>385.00</u>	5,980.00
-----------------	---------------	----------

HEALTH AND SANITATION (Items 25 - 26):

25. Salaries - Board	\$	300.00	\$
Salary - Agent		4,784.00	
Salary Adjustment		34.00	
Salary - Principal Clerk		3,809.00	
Salary Adjustment		136.00	
Expenses		1,785.00	
New Equipment:			
Storage Cabinet		63.00	
Contagious Diseases		4,500.00	
Diphtheria Clinic		275.00	
Inspection of Plumbing		4,000.00	
Inspection of Animals and Meats (Salary)		550.00	
Testing of Milk and Water		600.00	
Dental Clinic (Including Salaries \$10,600.63)		11,200.00	
Tuberculosis Prevention		480.00	
Communicable Diseases		1,500.00	
Rabies Clinic		50.00	
Collection of Garbage		43,800.00	
Inspection of Public Eating Places		1,280.00	
Prematurely Born Infant Care		600.00	
Disposal of Dead Animals (Inc. \$500.00 Salary)		843.00	
Health Education		2,000.00	
Polio Clinic		150.00	
Pest Control		2,740.00	85,479.50
26. Sewer Department			
Salaries - Board		300.00	
Salary - Superintendent		7,925.00	
Salary - Clerk		3,823.65	
Salary Adjustment		172.20	
House Connections		61,000.00	
Maintenance		23,900.00	
New Equipment:			
Station Wagon		2,100.00	
That the sum of \$2,100.00 be raised and appropriated for the purchase of a new 1962 Station Wagon with the pro- ceeds of the turn-in sale of one 1956 Ford Station Wagon, the sale of which is hereby authorized, be used for the purchase of one 1962 Station Wagon.			
			99,220.85

HIGHWAYS (Items 27 - 28):

27. Highway Department	
Salary - Superintendent	7,195.00
Salary Adjustment	182.50
Other Salaries (Including Labor Dump)	198,000.00
Salary Adjustments	1,074.90
Materials, Supplies and Repairs	55,000.00
Chapter 90 Construction	56,000.00
That the sum of \$56,000.00 be raised and appropriated for Chapter 90 Con- struction to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both for this purpose.	

Chapter 90 Maintenance	\$ 6,000.00	\$
That the sum of \$6,000.00 be raised and appropriated for Chapter 90 Maintenance to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both for this purpose.		
New Equipment:		
-Rubbish Truck Chassis	5,850.00	
That the sum of \$5,850.00 be raised and appropriated for one new Rubbish truck chassis together with the proceeds of the turn-in sale of one 1949 Truck chassis, the sale of which is hereby authorized, be used for the purchase of one 1962 truck chassis.		
-Sidewalk Plow	6,200.00	
That the sum of \$6,200.00 be raised and appropriated for 1 sidewalk plow together with the proceeds of the turn-in sale of 2 - 1930 caterpillar Model 10 tractors, the sale of which is hereby authorized, be used for the purchase of 1 sidewalk plow.		
-Street Sweeper	12,500.00	
That the sum of \$12,500.00 be raised and appropriated for one street sweeper together with the proceeds of the turn-in sale of one 1954 Wayne Street Sweeper the sale of which is hereby authorized, be used for the purchase of one 1962 Street Sweeper.		
Streets to be Resurfaced	2,379.38	
Moth Expense (Salary \$550.00)	1,125.00	
That the sum of \$1125.00 be raised and appropriated for "Gypsy Moth Control"; \$550.00 to be for the salary of the Moth Supt. and \$575.00 be expended under the direction of said superintendent in conjunction with the Highway Department.		
Prevention Dutch Elm Disease	2,500.00	
That the sum of \$2,500.00 be appropriated for the eradication and prevention of "Dutch Elm" disease, so-called, \$735.24 of which is to be transferred from insurance claim reserve, and the balance of \$1764.76 to be taken from tax levy, all to be expended under the direction of the Superintendent of the Highway Dept.		
Snow Removal	18,000.00	
New Construction	12,278.00	
Dump Fill	12,500.00	396,784.78
28. Street Lighting	45,717.00	
That the sum of \$45,717.00 to be raised and appropriated for street lighting, \$40,000.00 to be		

transferred from the Electric Light
Dept. Reserve Account and the sum
of \$5,717.00 to be raised from the
tax levy.

\$

\$ 45,717.00

WELFARE (Items 29 - 30):

29. Administration (Covering all Cate-
gories of Welfare)

Salaries - Board 600.00

(Salaries - Other was considered later)

Expenses 1,200.00 1,800.00

30. Assistance

Aid to Dependent Children, Old Age
Assistance, Disability Assistance,
General Relief and Medical assistance
for the Aged

163,126.98 163,126.98

31. Board of Trust Fund Commissioners

Expenses 100.00

Advisory Service 750.00 850.00

VETERAN'S BENEFITS (Item 32)

32. Department of Veteran's Services

Salary - Agent 5,642.00

Salary Adjustment 204.75

Salary - Principal Clerk 2,302.50

Salary - Clerk (27 weeks) 1,572.75

Veterans' Benefits 70,000.00

Expenses 1,650.00

New Equipment:

Typewriter: 150.00

That the sum of \$150.00 be raised
and appropriated for one new type-
writer together with the proceeds of
the turn-in sale of one 1950 Royal
Typewriter, the sale of which is
hereby authorized, be used for the
purchase of one new typewriter.

81,522.00

SCHOOLS (Item 33)

33. Administration

(I Instructions to be considered later)

II Operation of School Plant

Custodial Service 192,400.00

Fuel 47,000.00

Supplies 15,000.00

Water 5,620.00

Light and Power 32,000.00

Telephone 9,000.00

Total Operation of School Plant 301,020.00

(III Maintenance of School Plant to be
considered later)

IV Auxiliary Agencies

Promotion of Health 30,600.00

Director of Lunchrooms 5,500.00

Transportation 94,540.00

Tuitions 8,500.00

Physical Education	22,000.00
Graduation and Institutes	2,200.00
Total Auxiliary Agencies	<u>163,340.00</u>

V General Control

Salary - Superintendent	15,250.00
Other General Salaries	39,700.00
Other General Expenses	4,700.00
School Committee Expenses	700.00
Out of State Travel	1,500.00
Total General Control	<u>61,850.00</u>

VI Outlay

Alteration & Improvement to Grounds	3,000.00
-------------------------------------	----------

VII Evening School	7,200.00
--------------------	----------

VIII School Athletic Fund	<u>9,800.00</u>
---------------------------	-----------------

(The whole of Item 33 Schools considered later in the meeting.)

LIBRARY (Item 34)

34. Thayer Public Library

Salaries - Librarians	54,714.30
Salaries - Janitors	5,538.34
Expenses (Including Thayer Fund)	21,105.00

That the sum of \$21,105.00 to be raised and appropriated for expenses of the Thayer Public Library: \$2,562.07 be taken from dog license receipts and the balance of \$18,542.93 to be raised in the tax levy.

New Equipment:

Window Shades and Installation	107.00
Furniture	276.00
Typewriter	168.50

That the sum of \$168.50 be raised and appropriated for one typewriter together with the proceeds of the turn-in sale of one 1949 L. C. Smith Typewriter, the sale of which is hereby authorized, be used for the purchase of one new typewriter.

Ladders	54.00
Card Roll	13.50
Grilles (4)	114.00
Awnings (E. Bra. Branch)	82.00

Alterations - Main Library (New Bst. Entrance)	<u>3,500.00</u>	85,672.64
--	-----------------	-----------

CEMETERIES (Items 35 - 36)

35. Plain Street Cemetery

Salary - Superintendent	700.00
-------------------------	--------

That the sum of \$700.00 for the salary of Supt. of the Plain St. Cemetery, \$500.00 be raised by transfer from the sale of Cemetery Lots and the balance of \$200.00 from tax levy.

Grave Openings	\$	500.00	\$
Labor		544.00	
Material and Supplies		300.00	
Expenses		200.00	
Pond Street Cemetery			
Salary - Superintendent		600.00	
Grave Openings		150.00	
Expenses and Labor		750.00	
That the sum of \$750.00 of the Pond Street Cemetery Expense and Labor Account be raised by transfer from the accumulated income of the Pond Street Cemetery Trust Fund.			
First Parish Cemetery		460.00	
Office Expenses		150.00	
New Equipment:			
Mower		100.00	
That the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated for the purchase of new power lawn mower together with the proceeds of the turn-in sale of one Reo Rotary Model TK-21 power mower, the sale of which is hereby authorized, and be raised by transfer from the accumulated income of the Pond Street Cemetery Fund.			
			4,454.00
36. Dyer Hill Cemetery (From Thayer Fund)		200.00	200.00
That the sum of \$200.00 appropriated for the Dyer Hill Cemetery be expended under the direction of the Town Treasurer and Richard A. Hunt and be raised by transfer from the income of the Charles Thayer Trust Fund.			
RECREATION (Items 37 - 38):			
37. Parks and Playgrounds			
Salary - Superintendent		6,405.00	
Salary - Secretary		360.00	
Labor		10,346.00	
Material, Supplies and Repairs		4,600.00	
Expenses		3,400.00	
New Equipment:			
Bleachers		750.00	
Raft - Swifts Beach		564.00	
Concrete Benches (20)		300.00	
Hollis Field Stadium		5,000.00	
Organized Play			
Salary - Supervisor		1,105.00	
Salary - Instructors		9,415.00	
Salary - Retarded Children Supv.		560.00	
Salary - Ass't. Teacher for Retarded Children		280.00	
Supplies and Expenses - Retarded Children		90.00	
Transportation - Retarded Children		500.00	
Expenses		2,800.00	
Swimming Program			
Salary - Instructors		5,594.58	
Salary - Matron		410.00	

Salary - Caretaker	\$	130.00	\$
Salary - Gateguard		858.00	
Expenses		1,230.00	
Golf Course			
Salary - Supervisor		2,318.40	
Labor		10,059.44	
Materials, Supplies and Repairs		4,000.00	
Club House Operating Expense		500.00	
New Construction:			
New Tees (2nd & 6th)		4,000.00	
(New Water Line to be considered later)			
Expenses		<u>3,000.00</u>	78,575.42
38. Town Forest			
Labor and Supplies		570.00	
Expenses		<u>30.00</u>	600.00

PENSIONS (Items 39 - 40):

39. Non-Contributory Pensions	61,198.46	61,198.46
That of the sum of \$61,198.46 raised and appropriated for Non-Contributory Retirement Pensions: \$2,888.70 to be taken from the revenue of the Water Department for the year 1962; \$2,355.19 to be taken from the revenue of the Electric Light Department for the year 1962, and the balance of \$55,954.57 to be raised from the tax levy.		
40. Contributory Retirement		
Salary - Chairman of the Board	500.00	
Expenses	550.00	
Pension Fund	72,467.00	
Special Fund (Servicemen)	389.19	
Workmens' Compensation	<u>195.43</u>	74,101.62

INSURANCE (Items 41 - 41A):

41. Insurance Premiums
(Item 41 Insurance Premiums was considered later)

41A. Group Insurance	<u>56,844.24</u>	56,844.24
----------------------	------------------	-----------

DEBT AND INTEREST (Items 42 - 43):

42. Maturing Debt	
Sewer 2.20 1963	10,000.00
Sewer 2.10 1964	5,000.00
Sewer 2-1/2s 1973	20,000.00
Sewer 3.70 1974	15,000.00
Sewer 3-1/2s 1970	10,000.00
Sewer 3.25 1981	15,000.00
Water Well Equip. 3.00 1962	2,000.00
Water High Lift Pump 3.20 1962	1,000.00
Water Standpipe 2.10 1969	3,000.00
Water Fltr. Add'n. 3.20 1977	10,000.00
Water Mains & Standpipes 2-1/2s 1973	20,000.00
Electric Light 1.75 1972	70,000.00
Electric Light 2.80 1978	75,000.00

Electric Light 3.10 1979	\$125,000.00	\$
Library 2.10 1972	10,000.00	
Old Liberty St. School	25,000.00	
Watson School Remodel 3.20 1962	11,000.00	
Watson School Add'n. 3.20 1967	18,000.00	
High School Add'n. 2-1/4s 1968	40,000.00	
Grade School 1.75 1970	35,000.00	
Grade School 1.90 1972	66,000.00	
Hollis School 2.10 1974	35,000.00	
Perkins School Annex 2.10 1974	8,000.00	
So. Jr. High School 2.10 1975	60,000.00	
High School Add'n. 3.30 1970	15,000.00	
Junior High School 3-1/2s 1980	115,000.00	
That of the sum of \$819,000.00 raised and appropriated for Maturing Debt: \$36,000 to be taken from the revenue of the Water Dept. for the year 1962; \$270,000 to be taken from the 1962 revenue or other available funds of the Electric Light Dept; \$208,000 from available funds in the treasury and the balance of \$305,000 be raised from tax levy.		819,000.00
43. Interest		
Sewer Bonds	23,192.50	
Water Notes and Bonds	11,279.50	
Short Term Notes	14,000.00	
Electric Light Bonds	115,325.00	
Library Bonds	2,310.00	
High School Bonds	6,300.00	
Grade School Bonds	29,249.00	
So. Jr. High School Bonds	15,960.00	
Old Liberty Street School Bonds	8,520.00	
Watson School Add. Bonds	2,976.00	
Watson School Remodel Bonds	352.00	
High School Add. Bonds	4,207.50	
Jr. High School Bonds	76,475.00	
Monatiquot School Bonds	4,468.75	
That of the sum of \$314,615.25 raised and appropriated for interest: \$11,279.50 to be taken from the revenue of the Water Dept. for the year 1962; \$115,325.00 to be taken from the 1962 revenue or other available funds of the Electric Light Dept; and the balance of \$188,010.75 be raised from the tax levy.		314,615.25
44. Electric Light Commissioners	300.00	300.00
That the sum of \$300.00 for the salaries of the Electric Light Commissioners to be raised by transfer from the revenue of the Electric Light Dept. for 1962.		

WATER DEPARTMENT (Items 45 - 46):		\$		\$	
45.	Commissioners		<u>300.00</u>		300.00
	That the sum of \$300.00 for the salaries of the Water Commissioners be raised by transfer from the revenue of the Water Dept. for 1962.				
46.	Maintenance and Operation				
	Salary - Superintendent		7,925.00		
	Salary - Executive Secretary		4,602.00		
	Salary - Clerks:				
	Principal Clerk		3,991.00		
	Clerk		3,718.00		
	Clerk		3,718.00		
	Clerk		3,549.00		
	Salary Adjustment - Men		1,053.07		
	Debt and Interest		<u>47,279.50</u>		
	(Out of State Travel and Other Expenses including New Equipment and Wages were considered later - the whole of Item 46 considered later in the meeting.)				
47.	Industrial Development Commission				
	(Expenses were considered later.)				
	Out of State Travel - the whole of Item 47 considered later in the meeting.)		<u>100.00</u>		
48.	Personnel Board				
	Clerical		50.00		
	Expenses		<u>950.00</u>		1,000.00
49.	Civil Defense				
	Administrative Expenses		430.00		
	Auxiliary Fire Dept. (Equipment)		256.00		
	Auxiliary Police Dept. (Equipment)		1,282.00		
	Communications		155.00		
	Radiological Service		317.00		
	Out of State Travel		360.00		
	New Equipment:				
	Typewriter		150.00		
	Signs (2)		60.00		
	Portable Radios (6)		<u>239.70</u>		3,249.70
UNCLASSIFIED (Items 50 - 59):					
50.	Reserve Fund		<u>25,000.00</u>		25,000.00
	That the sum of \$25,000.00 for a Reserve Fund be raised by transfer of \$10,305.57 from the Overlay Surplus Reserve and the balance of \$14,694.43 be raised from the tax levy.				
51.	Memorial Day (Legion \$250, VFW \$250, Daughters \$125, DAV \$125.)		<u>750.00</u>		750.00
52.	Town Reports		<u>2,902.50</u>		2,902.50
53.	Maintenance of Legion Hall		<u>1,200.00</u>		1,200.00

54. Veterans of Foreign Wars (Rent)	\$ 960.00	\$ 960.00
55. Hydrant Service	<u>27,405.00</u>	
56. Chlorination and Cleaning of Sunset Lake (Water Department) That \$2,500.00 be raised and appropriated for chlorination and cleaning of Sunset Lake; \$2,200. for chlorination and \$300. for cleaning.	<u>2,500.00</u>	2,500.00
57. Graves Registration Officer Expenses	<u>453.00</u>	453.00
58. South Shore Mosquito Control Project (Item 58 South Shore Mosquito Control Project was considered later.)		
59. Braintree Chapter DAV (Rent)	<u>850.00</u>	850.00

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Annual Town Meeting by adjourned until 7:45 P. M., Wednesday, March 21, 1962.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 21, 1962

The Adjourned Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:55 o'clock in the evening of Wednesday, March 21, 1962, by the Moderator, Mr. John J. Canavan.

There were 186 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Fr. John Donovan of St. Thomas More R. C. Church, Braintree.

The following tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Carl W. R. Johnson
Robert V. McCormick
Marjorie Bates
Kenneth Gould

Dr. Mary Halpin
George Allen
John Libertine
Francis Cole

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

SO VOTED That Article 11, Items 7, 8, 9 and 11 be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 11, Item 7. Assessors

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$ 3,900.00
\$3,900.00 for Salaries - Board.

MOVED the following substitute motion by Mr. Shannon:

That the sum of \$4,500.00 be raised and appropriated for the salaries of the Board of Assessors.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Shannon and Mr. Page.

Comes now the question on the substitute motion by Mr. Shannon.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the substitute motion by Mr. Shannon LOST.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Page.

SO VOTED

MOVED by Mr. Cuff:

To include an item New Equipment - Adding Machine and that there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$230.00, which sum, together with the proceeds of a turn-in sale of one adding machine, which sale is hereby authorized, shall be used for the purchase of one new adding machine.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Cuff and Mr. Page.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Cuff.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Cuff LOST.

ARTICLE 11, Item 8. Treasurer

MOVED by Mr. Page:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$7,200.00 for Salary - Treasurer.

MOVED the following substitute motion by Mr. Crispin:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$7,500.00 for Salary - Treasurer.

Comes now the question on the substitute motion by Mr. Crispin.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the substitute motion by Mr. Crispin.

More than seven Town Meeting Members doubting the vote the Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 82 votes in the affirmative and 78 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the substitute motion by Mr. Crispin

SO VOTED

Mr. Page requested unanimous consent, which was granted, to reconsidered the vote taken on the substitute motion by Mr. Crispin.

MOVED the following substitute motion by Mr. Page:

That the salary of the Treasurer shall be established at an annual rate of \$7,500.00 and for which purpose \$7,425.00 shall be raised and appropriated this year. \$ 7,425.00

Comes now the question on the substitute motion by Mr. Page.

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 11, Item 9. Tax Collector

MOVED by Mr. Page:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$7,500.00 for Salary - Tax Collector.

MOVED the following substitute motion by Mr. Shannon:

That the sum of \$7,820.63 be raised and appropriated for Salary - Tax Collector.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Shannon and Mr. Page.

Mr. Shannon requested unanimous consent to withdraw his substitute motion, which was granted.

MOVED the following substitute motion by Mr. Page:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$7,725.00 for Salary - Tax Collector. 7,725.00

Comes now the question on the substitute motion by Mr. Page.

Vote was taken and the Moderator being in doubt a teller count was ordered. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 116 votes in the affirmative and 43 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the substitute motion by Mr. Page

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 11, Item 11. Elections

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$816.00 to be expended by the Selectmen for the purpose of replacing defective voting booths and the purchase of necessary additional booths. 816.00

Discussion ensued involving Mr. P. Young and Mr. Page.

SO VOTED

SO VOTED That Article 11, Items 17, 18, 19, 29, 33, 37, 41, 46, 47 and 58 be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 11, Item 17. Fire Department

SO VOTED That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$301,591.63 as follows:

Salary - Chief	\$ 7,925.00	\$
Salary - Assistant Chief	6,555.00	
Salary - Deputies (3)	16,402.00	
Salary - Captains (3)	18,252.00	
Salary - Lieutenants (7)	37,875.00	
Salary - Privates (35)	169,797.50	
Salary - Mechanic	5,512.00	
Salary - Fire Alarm Repair Man	5,278.00	
Salary Adjustments	1,053.75	
Salary - Extra Men, Vacations, Sickness and Overtime	23,675.40	
Holiday Pay	<u>9,265.98</u>	301,591.63

ARTICLE 11, Item 18. Fire Alarm System

SO VOTED That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$6,062.00 as follows:

Salary - Ass't. Superintendent Fire Alarm	\$ 5,629.00	
Vacations	<u>433.00</u>	6,062.00

ARTICLE 11, Item 19. Police Department

SO VOTED That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$295,775.15 as follows:

Salary - Chief	\$ 7,925.00	
Salary - Deputy	6,555.00	
Salary - Lieutenants (3)	18,650.00	
Salary - Sergeants (6)	34,554.00	
Salary - Patrolmen (37)	182,898.00	
That of the total of \$182,898.00 to be raised and appropriated for salaries of patrolmen, the sum of \$4,829.00 be raised by transfer from the Parking Meter Reserve account and the remaining \$178,069.00 be raised by the Tax Levy.		
Salary - Extra Men, Vacation, Sickness, and Overtime	23,197.00	
Salary - Clerk	3,718.00	
Salary - Men at Braintree Dam and Sunset Lake	1,400.00	
Salary - Men Election Duty	630.00	
Salary Adjustment	892.50	
Holiday Pay	9,725.40	
Salary - Safety Officer	5,356.00	
Salary Adjustments	<u>274.25</u>	295,775.15

ARTICLE 11, Item 29. Administration (Covering all Categories of Welfare)

SO VOTED That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$20,295.02 for Salaries - Other. 20,295.02

ARTICLE 11, Item 33. Schools, Administration

I Instructions	
Salaries	\$2,250,000.00
Expenses	49,196.00
Supplies	47,300.00
Other Expenses of Instruction	14,367.00
Total Instruction	<u>\$2,360,863.00</u>

II	Operation of School Plant	
	Custodial Service	\$192,400.00
	Fuel	47,000.00
	Supplies	15,000.00
	Water	5,620.00
	Light and Power	32,000.00
	Telephone	9,000.00
	Total Operation of School Plant	<u>301,020.00</u>
III	Maintenance of School Plant	
	Salaries and Expenses	85,000.00
	Supplies	17,900.00
	Repairs Specific	78,000.00
	Replacement of Equipment	6,530.00
	Total Maintenance of School Plant	<u>187,430.00</u>
IV	Auxiliary Agencies	
	Promotion of Health	30,600.00
	Director of Lunchrooms	5,500.00
	Transportation	94,540.00
	Tuitions	8,500.00
	Physical Education	22,000.00
	Graduation and Institutes	2,200.00
	Total Auxiliary Agencies	<u>163,340.00</u>
V	General Control	
	Salary - Superintendent	15,250.00
	Other General Salaries	39,700.00
	Other General Expenses	4,700.00
	School Committee Expenses	700.00
	Out of State Travel	1,500.00
	Total General Control	<u>61,850.00</u>
VI	Outlay	
	Alteration and Improvement to Grounds	3,000.00
VII	Evening School	7,200.00
VIII	School Athletic Fund	<u>9,800.00</u>

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$3,094,503.00 for the support of the Public Schools together with the proceeds of the turn-in sale of 53 used typewriters.

\$3,094,503.00

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Smart, Dr. Frogel, Mr. Page and Mrs. Burdett.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED

ARTICLE 37, Item 37. Parks and Playgrounds

That there be appropriated the sum of \$3,137.15 to be expended by the Parks and Playgrounds Commission for installing a new Water Line from Golf Course Club House to the 6th tee and that to meet said appropriation said sum be transferred from the Golf Course Reserve.

3,137.15

Discussion ensued involving Mr. P. Young, Mr. Page and Mr. Hunt.

SO VOTED

SO VOTED That of the total of \$78,575.42 appropriated for the Department of Parks and Playgrounds, the sum of \$23,877.84 be transferred from the Golf Course Reserve, and the balance of \$54,697.58 be raised in the tax levy.

ARTICLE 11, Item 41. Insurance Premiums

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$61,627.00 as follows:

Employees Compensation	\$31,050.00	
Fire, Extended Coverage, Building and Contents	23,000.00	
Automobile Liability	<u>7,577.00</u>	\$61,627.00

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Webber under Article 2, it was:

SO VOTED (9:20 P. M.): Be it resolved: That it is the sense of this Town Meeting that the Insurance Committee be instructed to place the Town of Braintree's insurance wherever possible with a mutual company or companies, in particular with reference to Workmen's Compensation and Fire Coverage.

And may it be the pleasure and the sense of this Town Meeting that the insurance commissions paid to the Town's Insurance Committee that of this amount no less than eight thousand dollars be set aside annually and specifically for the purpose of establishing a scholarship fund for the worthy and well qualified students of any taxpayer of the Town of Braintree.

May it be further resolved: That the Moderator appoint a committee comprised of individuals, other than insurance agents, to oversee and direct the scholarship fund.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Belcher and Mr. Page.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Page.

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 11, Item 46. Water Department
Maintenance and Operation

MOVED by Mr. T. Matthews:

That the sum of \$100.00 for Out of State Travel, as recommended by the Finance Committee, be increased to \$200.00, and the sum of \$319,559.70 for Other Expenses including New Equipment and Wages, as recommended by the Finance Committee, be increased to \$331,723.70.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Matthews, Mr. Page, Mr. Pinault and Mr. Buckley.

SO VOTED

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That there be appropriated for the maintenance, operation and development of the Water Supply System, including the purchase of New Equipment, Laying and Relaying of Water Mains and Necessary Land Takings, the sum of \$407,759.27 to be expended as follows:

Salary, Superintendent	\$ 7,925.00	
Salary, Clerks	19,578.00	
Salary Adjustment (Men)	1,053.07	
Debt & Interest	47,279.50	
Out of State Travel	200.00	
Other Expenses, including New Equipment and Wages	331,723.70	\$407,759.27

And to meet said appropriation the sum of \$57,204.34 shall be transferred from the Water Department Reserve at the end of 1961 and the balance of \$350,554.93 shall be taken from the Revenue of the Water Department for the year 1962.

ARTICLE 11, Item 47. Industrial Development Commission

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$1,560.00 for Expenses, and the sum of \$100.00 for Out of State Travel.

MOVED the following substitute motion by Mr. Brooks:

That the sum of \$3,275.00 for Expenses and the sum of \$100.00 for Out of State Travel be raised and appropriated for the Braintree Industrial Commission. 3,375.00

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Brooks, Mr. A. T. Morrison, Mr. Page, Mr. Libertine and Mr. Anderson.

Comes now the question on the substitute motion by Mr. Brooks.

SO VOTED

(Recess from 10:04 P. M. to 10:15 P. M.)

ARTICLE 11, Item 58. South Shore Mosquito Control Project

That the sum of \$5,600.00 be raised and appropriated for South Shore Mosquito Control. 5,600.00

MOVED the following substitute motion by Mr. Arnold:

That the sum of \$4,600.00 be raised and appropriated for South Shore Mosquito Control.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Arnold and Mr. Page.

Comes now the question on the substitute motion by Mr. Arnold.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the substitute motion by Mr. Arnold LOST.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Page.

SO VOTED

MOVED by Mr. Withington in compliance with Article II, Section 7, of the By-laws:

Reconsideration of action taken under Article 7.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Withington, Mr. Cole, Mr. Chiesa, Mr. Hunt, Mr. Page, Town Clerk Johnson, and Mr. Pinault.

MOVED by Mr. Laing:

That the vote on Mr. Withington's motion be by Roll Call.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Laing.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Laing LOST.

Further discussion ensued involving Mr. Hunt, Mr. Littlejohn and Mr. Arnold.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Withington.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 63 votes in the affirmative and 105 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. Withington LOST.

ARTICLE 12. Salaries Electric Light Commissioners.

(No action necessary. Refer to Article 11, Item 44.)

ARTICLE 13. Municipal Light Plant

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED (10:48 P.M.): That the sum of \$45,717.00 appropriated under Article 11 of this Warrant, for Electricity used for street lighting together with the income from the sales of electricity to private consumers and for current supplied to Municipal Buildings and for Municipal Power and from the sales of appliances and jobbing during the current fiscal year be expended under the direction and control of the Municipal Light Board for repairs, renewals, new construction and operating expenses of the plant, including a sum not to exceed \$45,717.00 be turned over to the Town Treasury in lieu of taxes, for the fiscal year as defined in Section 57, Chapter 164 of the General Laws and that if said income shall exceed the expenses for the fiscal year such amount of excess as is deemed necessary by the Municipal Light Board shall be transferred to the Construction Fund of said plant and appropriated and shall be used for such additions to the plant as may thereafter be authorized by the Municipal Light Board and any remaining amount paid into the surplus of the Town Treasury.

ARTICLE 14. Funds from Braintree Housing Authority to Town.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That \$50,954.40 be transferred from Receipts Reserved for appropriation Braintree Housing Authority to the Town to be used by the Assessors in determination of the Tax Rate for 1962.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Page, it was

SO VOTED (10:49 P. M.): That Article 17 be considered at this time.

ARTICLE 17. Appropriation for Council of the Aging.

That the sum of \$500.00 be raised and appropriated to be expended by the Committee for the Aging for the distribution of information to the people 65 years old and older giving data on services available to people of these ages; which committee shall be reorganized to include members of the present committee for the Aging, three members of the Housing Authority, and three members of the Town Government Study Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator, and report at the next special or annual Town Meeting giving specific recommendations for the needs of the Town's Aging.

\$500.00

Under Article 2 Mr. Kelley presented the following report of the Committee to study the Problems of the Aging.

Mr. Moderator, Town Members: This is the report of the Committee to study the problems of the Aging as it affects the Town of Braintree. This committee was appointed by Mr. Mower at last year's town meeting. During the year the Committee met with the Chairman of the Council for the Aging from the Town of Weymouth. The Town of Weymouth has a very active program. The year that Weymouth established this council for the Aging, their first action was to publish a booklet listing the 25 or 30 various agencies in town that were available to their senior citizens in the many diverse fields where help might be needed. This booklet was mailed to every resident of the town who was over the age of 65. It listed the agencies, the administrators in charge of these agencies and their telephone numbers. If one of the senior citizens needed legal help, for instance, the agency's telephone number and person to speak to were readily available. The value of such a booklet becomes especially apparent.

The purposes of the Braintree Council for the Aging are as follows:

1. To see what facilities and services for older citizens Braintree already has.
2. To be a clearing house for this kind of information.
3. To encourage and support efforts already being made.
4. To increase cooperation among the various organizations, agencies and departments involved.
5. To discover unmet needs.

6. To suggest courses of action.
7. To create positive attitudes toward the elderly.
8. To help to provide opportunities for them to remain active, alert and useful members of the community.
9. To be the local channel of communication with state and federal agencies dealing with the interests and needs of older people.

The 1960 census shows that the population of the United States 65 years of age and older reached 17 million or 9% of the total population. By 1980 the number of older people is expected to exceed 24 million. Applying these ratios to the Town of Braintree shows that we have 3200 people of the age of 65. This figure can be projected over the next 18 to 20 years to 4500 to 5,000. The purpose of establishing a Council for the Aging in the Town of Braintree now becomes apparent:

1. To prepare now for the busier years that are to follow.
2. To coordinate the various agencies in the town to better serve this large group of people.

The Finance Committee has agreed with the study committee that this Council should be established. A \$500.00 appropriation has been made to print and mail the booklet that I mentioned previously that was so successful in the Town of Weymouth.

Mr. Davis, the Chairman for the Massachusetts Council for the Aging, summarizes the thoughts of the Committee in the following words: Without going into the social changes that created these problems it is enough to note the effects on our older people. Many live alone, away from family and friends. They may be prevented from working because of poor health or advanced years. Hence, through no choice of their own they become dependent on their children or on public assistance. Lonliness, poor health, inadequate housing, and dependency are what we mean by problems of the aging. Ultimately these problems are defined in terms of people -- your parents or grandparents and your neighbors -- and in terms of their needs. The problems of the aging become your own.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles J. Kelley, Chairman
Howard R. Beaver
James G. Buckley

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the report of the Committee be accepted as a report of progress and the Committee continue its deliberations.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Page and Miss Bates.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Page

SO VOTED

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Delory, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:45 P. M., Monday, March 26, 1962.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MONDAY, MARCH 26, 1962

The Adjourned Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:45 o'clock in the evening of Monday, March 26, 1962, by the Moderator, Mr. John J. Canavan.

There were 197 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Nathan Wood of Braintree Highlands Baptist Church.

The following tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Vito D'Acci
Ralph Bucknam
John Mahar
Patricia Arnold

Marjorie Crispin
Rachael White
James McCue
Silvio Ferrante

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

SO VOTED That Article 11, Item 12 be taken from the table.

ARTICLE 11, Item 12. Registration

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That there be raised and \$182.50
appropriated the sum of \$182.50 for Recount Expense -
Town Election.

ARTICLE 2.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Murray, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Moderator appoint a committee of three (3), one of whom shall be a member of the Finance Committee and another the Town Clerk, for the purpose of determining the feasibility of purchasing or renting voting machines to be used in all of the voting precincts or any portion thereof and report to the next Annual Town Meeting and insert in the warrant any Article or Articles that they may deem necessary.

ARTICLE 15. Housing Project for Elderly Persons.

SO VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 16. Amend By-Laws for Council for the Aging.

SO VOTED Indefinite Postponement.

ARTICLE 18. Memorial Day
(No action necessary. Refer to Article 11, Item 51.)

ARTICLE 19. Rent of Hall for VFW.
(No action necessary. Refer to Article 11, Item 54.)

ARTICLE 20. Rent of Hall for DAV.
(No action necessary. Refer to Article 11, Item 59.)

ARTICLE 21. Hydrant Maintenance.
(No action necessary. Refer to Article 11, Item 55.)

ARTICLE 22. Chlorination of Sunset Lake.
(No action necessary. Refer to Article 11, Item 56.)

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Arnold, it was

SO VOTED That Article 37 be considered in conjunction with Article 23.

ARTICLE 23. Establish Regional Incinerator Planning Committee.

ARTICLE 37. Sites for use for Refuse Disposal.

Mr. Arnold spoke on the subject matter of the Articles.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Town Moderator appoint an unpaid three (3) man committee to be known as the "Regional Incinerator Planning Committee" to study the advisability of creating a regional incinerator district with contiguous cities and/or towns and report at the next special or annual Town Meeting.

SO VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 24. Amend Town By-Laws, Article III-A, Information to Finance Committee.

That the Town vote to amend the Town By-Laws by inserting a new article after Article III as follows:

ARTICLE III-A - INFORMATION TO FINANCE COMMITTEE
Section 1. All boards, committees, heads of departments or other officers of the Town authorized by law to expend money shall furnish to the Finance Committee, not less than thirty (30) days before the end of the Town financial year, detailed estimates of the amounts necessary for the proper maintenance and operation of the departments under their jurisdiction for the ensuing year. And any appointed committee shall submit, to the Finance Committee, a copy of any report to come before the Town Meeting at least thirty (30) days before said meeting.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Pinault and Mr. Page.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED

ARTICLE 25. Amend Town By-Laws, Article VII-A, Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Town vote to amend its By-Laws by adding a new article after Article VII as follows:

ARTICLE VII-A

Section 1. The Board of Health shall annually appoint an Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances whose duties shall be the enforcement of the rules and regulations under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 25, Section 12H.

Section 2. Whenever practicable when the incumbent Plumbing Inspector is qualified he shall be appointed under Section 1 hereof.

ARTICLE 26. Amend By-Laws, Article VIII-A, Credit Union.

MOVED by Mr. LaTanzi:

The Treasurer shall deduct from the salary of any School Department employee of the Town, once a month from October through June each school year, such an amount as the employee in a written authorization to the Treasurer before October 1 may specify for deposit in the Braintree School Department Federal Credit Union.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. LaTanzi, Mr. Dooley, Mrs. Hedlund and Mr. Page.

MOVED the following substitute motion by Mr. Page:

Indefinite postponement.

Comes now the question on the substitute motion by Mr. Page.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 96 votes in the affirmative and 96 votes in the negative. Town Counsel Hunt ruled that the Moderator, as a duly qualified Town Meeting Member, had the legal right to cast his vote. The Moderator then declared his vote in the negative and ruled that on a vote of 96 votes in the affirmative and 97 votes in the negative the substitute motion by Mr. Page was LOST.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. LaTanzi.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 103 votes in the affirmative and 87 votes in the negative. There not being the necessary two-thirds vote in the affirmative the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. LaTanzi LOST.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Arnold under Article 2, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That a Committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to study the problem of making deductions for the School Department Federal Credit Union by the Town Treasurer's Office.

ARTICLE 27. Amend By-Laws, Article VII, Section 3, Right of Burial.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the By-Laws of the Town be amended by striking out Section 3 of Article VII and substituting therefor a new Section 3 as follows:

Deeds conveying the right of burial in any public cemetery in the town shall be recorded with the Town Clerk as provided in Section 51 of Chapter 550 of the Acts of 1948.

ARTICLE 28. Amend By-Laws, Article VII, Section 4, Cemeteries - Perpetual Care Fund.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the By-Laws of the Town be amended by adding to Article VII a new section as follows:

Section 4. There is established under the control of the Trust Commission a fund to be known as "Cemeteries - Perpetual Care Fund" in which fund may be deposited any gift received and accepted by the Board of Selectmen or payments required by them, on the sale of cemetery lots, for perpetual care of certain lots, the income therefrom to be used for the perpetual care of said lots. All such gifts or payments shall be recorded on the Cemetery Lot Records of the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 29. Gifts for Cemeteries - Perpetual Care Fund.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Town accept the following gifts and deposit the same in "Cemeteries - Perpetual Care Fund":

From the estate of Edna N. Bird	- \$500.00
From Arthur W. Harris	- 50.00

ARTICLE 30. Right to deposit in Cemeteries - Perpetual Care Fund.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby are directed to petition the courts for the right to deposit with "Cemeteries - Perpetual Care Fund" all sums now held by the Trust Commission in trust for the care of cemetery lots in public cemeteries.

ARTICLE 31. Land for future use for Cemetery purposes.

That the Town remove from the list of properties to be sold under the provisions of Town By-Laws, Article IV, Section 4 and place under the exclusive control of

the Board of Selectmen for future use for cemetery purposes, Plot 31 on Assessors' Plan 1047, said foreclosed tax title property being located on Jefferson St. between Jefferson St. and the westerly side of the Dyer Hill Cemetery.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. M. Pratt and Mr. Devin.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Belcher.

SO VOTED

Upon motion duly made by Mr. M. Pratt under Article 2, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Be it resolved that it is the will of this meeting that no further lots be sold for burial in the Dyer Hill Cemetery but that the property be held by the Town of Braintree as an Historic site.

ARTICLE 2.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That this Town Meeting direct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (at least one of whom shall be an attorney) to study the present procedures and governing statutes relating to so-called "legal advertising" and the present procedures and governing statutes relating to notifying all interested parties prior to hearings or actions by various Town bodies.

This committee shall be directed to report to the next Annual Town Meeting as to the effectiveness of present procedures insofar as they serve the function of reaching the greatest number of citizens and parties who would be affected by changes in the zoning laws, granting of permits and other actions of town bodies.

This committee shall be further directed to make recommendations for changes if warranted and to insert an article, or articles, in the next Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting if necessary to the carrying out of these recommendations.

ARTICLE 32. Committee to study the remodeling of Town Hall.

SO VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 33. Microfilming of Town records.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That there be raised and appropriated \$3,210.00 for the microfilming of original town records (1640 - 1961), to be expended as follows:

\$3,210.00

Town Clerk's Office	\$2,030.00
Assessor's Office	333.00
Engineer's Office	847.00

ARTICLE 34. Chapter 552, Acts of 1961, Minimum Benefits for Widows of certain Deceased Employees.

SO VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 35. Chapter 111, Acts of 1961, Increase in Pension for certain Municipal Employees.

SO VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 36. Chapter 223, Acts of 1957, Establish Conservation Commission.

MOVED by Mr. Page:

Indefinite postponement.

Mr. Bean spoke on the motion.

Under Article 2 Mr. Magaldi presented the following Report of the Committee appointed by the Moderator to study the advisability of appointing a Conservation Committee.

The Committee appointed by the Moderator following the 1961 Town Meeting to study and report on the question as to whether Braintree should provide for the appointment of a Conservation Commission or not, reports as follows:

The matter has been reviewed. Approximately half of the 28 communities in Norfolk County have Conservation Commissions. About one-third of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth have commissions. The Committee does not feel that it should recommend any action at this time because there are some pertinent questions to be answered. A meeting scheduled by the Chairman of this Committee with Mr. Thomas Flint and other officers of the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions was unfortunately canceled due to Mr. Flint's illness. It is hoped that such a meeting can be rescheduled in the near future. Our study shows that there has been an overlapping of functions of conservation commissions, planning boards, forest committees, park commissions and other existing boards or commissions. We feel confident that these matters can and will be corrected. The Department of Natural Resources under the able leadership of Commissioner Foster and his Executive Assistant Robert Yasi are working diligently for the establishment of Conservation Commissions. We have attended some of the informative meetings which they have held, learning a great deal through this medium.

Our recommendation is that this or a similar committee continue to study this matter and report with recommendations be given to the next annual town meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph M. Magaldi, Chairman
Leslie R. Birnie
John J. Cusack

SO VOTED That the report of the Committee be accepted as a report of progress and that the Committee continue its deliberations.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Page.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 26 votes in the affirmative and 141 votes in the negative. The Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Page LOST.

Discussion ensued involving several of the Town Meeting Members.

Upon motion duly made, it was

SO VOTED To recommit the subject matter of this Article to the Committee for further study.

(Recess from 9:37 P. M. to 9:50 P. M.)

ARTICLE 38. Amend Building Code, Fire Detection Alarm Systems.

SO VOTED That a committee of five (5) be appointed by the Moderator to study and prepare rules and regulations relative to the installation of fire detection alarm systems in dwellings. Included on said committee shall be representatives of the Fire Department, inspector of wires, and the Building Inspector. The Committee shall report to the next annual Town Meeting and submit to the Meeting for consideration any articles that may be necessary to require installation of detection alarms systems in new dwellings.

Mr. Magaldi, Chairman of the Planning Board, formally filed the report of the Planning Board with the Town Clerk, as required by the General Laws.

ARTICLE 39. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. IX, Par. 3, Zoning Board of Appeal members.

That the Zoning By-Law, Sec. IX, Para. 3, be amended by striking out the first part of the first sentence to the comma and inserting in its place the following phrase:

"There shall be a Board of Appeals of three members and two associate members appointed as provided in Section 14, of Chapter 40A, of General Laws."

Vote was taken and there being votes in the negative the Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 169 votes in the affirmative and 1 vote in the negative. There being more than the required two-thirds vote in the affirmative the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Magaldi

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 40. Amend Zoning By-Laws, Sec. III, Residence C District Uses.

That the Zoning By-Law be amended by adding to Sec. III entitled "Residence C District Uses" a paragraph 4 reading as follows:

4. Regulations governing apartments permitted in Line 2.

A. Permitted Uses

1. Multiple-family dwellings not exceeding twelve (12) units or apartments in a single building.

B. Building Height Limit

Three stories not exceeding thirty-five (35) feet.

C. Required Lot Area

No apartment dwelling shall be established on a lot having an area or width less than than specified for a one-family residence in C Districts or 15,000 square feet provided however, that each apartment dwelling shall be located on a lot having an area of not less than two thousand (2,000) square feet for each family housed therein but in no instance less than fifteen thousand (15,000) square feet.

D. Percentage of Lot Coverage

All buildings including accessory buildings shall not cover more than thirty (30) per cent of the area of the lot.

E. Yards Required

Yards of the following minimum depths shall be provided:

1. Front Yard - Twenty-five (25) feet or the height of the building if it exceeds 25 feet, to be used solely for landscaping.

2. Side Yards - each equal to the height of the building but not less than twenty-five (25) feet, one half of which, adjacent to the building, shall be used solely for landscaping.

3. Rear Yards - equal to the height of the building but not less than twenty-five (25) feet.

F. Required Court Dimensions

1. Inner Courts shall not be permitted.

2. Outer courts shall not have a width of less than fifty (50) feet or the average of the height of surrounding walls nor a depth greater than its own width.

G. Distance Between Buildings on the Same Plot

No principal building shall be closer to any other principal building than the average heights of said buildings.

H. Automobile Storage or Parking Space

In connection with every multiple-family dwelling there shall be provided automobile parking space, indoor or outdoor, of sufficient size to allow two parking spaces for each dwelling unit to be accommodated on the lot or tract.

I. Site Plan Approval

With each application for a permit for the construction of an apartment building, there shall be submitted three copies of a site plan for the proposed building or buildings, one of which shall be forwarded forthwith to the Planning Board for its review. Said site plan shall show all existing and proposed buildings or structures, driveways and roadways, facilities for sewage disposal, drainage and parking areas.

The Planning Board shall make its report to the Building Inspector within thirty (30) days and if it fails to do so, the Building Inspector may act on the application without such report and recommendation.

In addition to the data herein required on a site plan, there shall be submitted an architectural design showing the type of structure which will (1) form a compatible, harmonious community group, and (2) be suited to the capacity of existing and proposed community utilities and facilities; and such design must be consistent with any designs submitted to the Town as a basis for rezoning to permit the desired construction.

All site plans complying with the existing Zoning By-Law and which do not tend to impair the health, safety, convenience and welfare of the inhabitants of the Town in general shall be approved.

J. All apartments permitted in Residence C or Business Districts shall comply with all the regulations set forth in this section.

Lengthy discussion ensued involving several Town Meeting Members.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 166 votes in the affirmative and 3 votes in the negative. There being more than the required two-thirds vote in the affirmative the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Magaldi

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 41. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. IV, Business District Use, M1 District.

SO VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 42. Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Industrial and Residence A to Residence M1.

SO VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 43. Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Residence A and Industrial to Business District Zone.

SO VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 44. Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Residence B to Residence M1.

That the Zoning By-Laws and the Zoning Map dated May 2, 1940, as most previously amended, be further amended to provide that an area of land located on the South Westerly side of Commercial Street adjacent to the Fore River Railroad shown as Plots 1, 1A, 2, 3 and 3A on Assessors' Plan No. 2079 be changed from Residence B to Residence C.

Lengthy discussion ensued involving several Town Meeting Members and citizens of the Town.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 26 votes in the affirmative and 141 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. Magaldi LOST.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Delory, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:45 P. M., Wednesday, March 28, 1962.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 28, 1962

The Adjourned Annual Town Meeting and Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:45 o'clock in the evening of Wednesday, March 28, 1962, by the Moderator, Mr. John J. Canavan.

There were 189 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Gale R. Williamson, Pastor of the East Braintree Methodist Church.

The following tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Maurice R. Gurney
Charles M. Grady
Almeda Walker Cain
Richard Parsons

Linda W. Burdett
Richard J. Peterson
Carl Sakrison, Jr.
John Corbett

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 45. Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Residence B to Residence M1.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 46. Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Residence C to M1.

That the Zoning By-Laws and the Zoning Map dated May 2, 1940, as most previously amended, be further amended to provide that the present Residence C zone located on the Easterly side of Washington Street opposite the new Post Office be extended to the Old Colony right of way to include the presently zoned Residence B area be changed to C zone. The land involved is shown as Plots 1, 2, 3, 4, 4A, 4B and 5 on Assessors' Plan No. 2020 and Plot 43 and 43A as shown on Assessors' Plan No. 2021.

Lengthy discussion ensued involving several Town Meeting Members and representative of the apartment project.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 96 votes in the affirmative

and 78 votes in the negative. There not being the necessary two-thirds vote in the affirmative the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Magaldi LOST.

MOVED by Mr. Cuff in compliance with Article II, Section 7, of the By-Laws:

Reconsideration of action taken under Article 40.

Discussion ensued involving Mrs. Davis, Mr. Magaldi and Mr. Page.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Cuff.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 2 votes in the affirmative and 159 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. Cuff LOST.

ARTICLE 2.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED 1. RESOLVED that it is the sense and wish of this annual town meeting assembled in legal session Wednesday, March 28, 1962, that all the restrictions and requirements governing apartment building construction, as set forth in Article 40 of the warrant for this meeting, shall be made to apply to all apartment buildings constructed under the zoning by-law or any variance which may be granted by the Zoning Board of Appeals.

2. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Planning Board be and is hereby instructed to study and prepare a zoning by-law to be submitted to the next special or annual town meeting that would in effect accomplish the wishes of this Town Meeting to adopt a zoning by-law which would make applicable to any apartment construction in any district under this zoning by-law or by variance the requirements set forth in Article 40 of the 1962 Annual Town Meeting.

3. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that copies of this resolution be sent to the members of the Zoning Board of Appeals and the Building Inspector.

ARTICLE 47. Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Residence B and Residence C to Residence M1 District.

That the Zoning By-Laws and the Zoning Map dated May 2 1940, as most previously amended, be further amended to provide that a parcel of land shown as Plot Nos. 135 and 144 inclusive on Assessors' Plan No. 3050, located at the junction of Shaw, Hayward and Clover Streets, part of which is zoned Residence C and part Residence B be changed to all Residence C District, except that present Residence B zone on Shaw Street side of this parcel remain unchanged.

Lengthy discussion ensued involving several Town Meeting Members and citizens of the Town.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 14 votes in the affirmative

and 154 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. Magaldi LOST.

ARTICLE 48. Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Residential B Zone to Business Zone.

Indefinite postponement.

Lengthy discussion ensued involving several Town Meeting Members and citizens of the Town.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. The Moderator excused Mr. John Corbett from acting as a teller and appointed Mr. A. Ross Malcolm in his place. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 52 votes in the affirmative and 120 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. Magaldi LOST.

(Recess from 9:36 P. M. to 9:53 P. M.)

MOVED by Mr. Libertine:

To amend the Zoning By-Laws and the Zoning Map dated May 2, 1940, as most recently amended to provide that a parcel of land located at 485 Granite Street shown as Plot 5A on Assessors' Plan 2042 containing approximately 1 acre be changed from Residence B Zone to Business Zone.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Libertine, Town Counsel Hunt, Mr. Page of the Finance Committee and Mr. J. Page.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Libertine.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 114 votes in the affirmative and 46 votes in the negative. There being more than the required two-thirds vote in the affirmative the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Libertine

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 49. Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, Residential B Zone to Business Zone.

SO VOTED Indefinite postponement.

At Mr. Magaldi's request, and there being no objection, Article 1 of the Special Town Meeting was taken for consideration at this time.

ARTICLE 1 (STM). Amend Zoning By-Laws and Map, extension of Industrial District.

That the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map dated May 2, 1940, as most recently amended, be further amended to provide that the present Industrial District northwest of New Route 128 be extended to include the tract of land now zoned Residential A on the westerly side of Granite Street lying between Granite Street, new Route 128, and the Quincy boundary line.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Magaldi and Mr. Page.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED

ARTICLE 50. Laying and relaying of Water Mains.

That there be appropriated the sum of \$29,456.42 for the laying and relaying of Water Mains of not less than six inches in diameter under the direction of the Water Commissioners and that to meet said appropriation the unexpended balance as follows: \$5,418.21 from the 1958 Appropriation for the Constructing Standpipe Penn's Hill under Article 49 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1958; \$780.71 from the 1957 Appropriation for Well Equipment under Article 36 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1957; \$1,894.33 from the 1957 Appropriation for Well Pump Station under Article 37 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1957, be transferred to said Account and the sum of \$21,363.17 be taken from the Water Revenue of the year 1962. \$29,456.42

Discussion ensued involving Mr. T. Matthews and Mr. Page.

SO VOTED

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Laing, it was

SO VOTED To take Article 6 from the table.

ARTICLE 6. General Increases under Salary Administration Plan.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the sum of \$58,031.03 be raised and appropriated for general salary increases for employees coming under the Salary Administration Plan. 58,031.03

Of this total, the sum of \$6,592.19 be appropriated from Water Department receipts and the balance \$51,438.84 to be raised in the tax levy, the total amount to be allocated as follows, in each instance for a 39 week period:

Tax Collector	\$ 171.42
Treasurer's Office	298.74
Veterans' Services	334.25
Town Clerk, including	
Registrars' Clerk	418.66
Extra Clerical	
Town Accountant	471.75
Assessors' Office	653.25
Selectmen's Office	765.35
Health Department	874.62
Engineering Department	959.25
Sewer Department	2,692.29
Park Department	1,583.96
Library Department	3,998.33
Water Department	6,592.19
Highway Department	8,890.39
Police Department	14,550.92
Fire Department -	
(Including Fire Alarm)	14,775.66

ARTICLE 2.

Under Article 2 Mr. Garber presented the following Progress Report of the Monatiquot School Building Committee.

Following appropriation of the necessary funds by the October, 1961, Special Town Meeting, subsequent confirmation of previously granted tentative approval by the Massachusetts School Building Assistance Commission and Emergency Finance Board, and investigation of the two lowest bidders, a contract for alterations and an Addition to the Monatiquot School Annex was awarded to the low bidder, C. V. Bianchi & Sons, on November 9, 1961.

Work was started promptly and underground concrete completed before severe freezing weather. Work has progressed satisfactorily during the winter and is on schedule. Nothing foreseeable should prevent completion by school opening this year.

Costs are in line with the estimates of our Initial Report.

As explained in our Initial Report, accepted by the October, 1961, Special Town Meeting, demolition of the Old Building was not to be done until erection of the new Addition. Funds for the demolition were not requested at that time but were to be requested at the 1962 Annual Town Meeting.

As the Old Building is no longer in use because of failure of one of the old boilers, demolition and resurfacing of the site for a play area is planned this summer in time for school opening this fall.

Estimated costs based on firm bids now in hand are:

Contract Price - Demolition	\$2,700.	
- Site Resurfacing	<u>3,374.</u>	\$6,074.00
Architect's Fee		485.92
Advertising for Bids		126.86
Extra Blueprints		56.12
Contingencies		757.10
		<u>\$7,500.00</u>

These costs, somewhat less than our Initial Report estimate, allow retention by the School Department of considerable valuable and useful fixtures and equipment.

Your committee recommends appropriation of the necessary funds to demolish the Old Monatiquot School Building and resurface the site.

Respectfully submitted,
John R. Garber, Chairman
Gustav Rook, Secretary
George Brackett
Robert M. Burdett
Ernest D. Frawley

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the report be accepted as a report of progress and the Committee continue its deliberations.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Burdett, it was

SO VOTED To consider Article 89 at this time.

ARTICLE 89. Old Monatiquot School Building

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$7,500.00 to be expended under the direction of the Monatiquot School Building Committee for the purpose of demolishing the old Monatiquot School Building, filling in the excavation and paving. \$ 7,500.00

ARTICLE 51. Construction of Lateral Sewers.

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$350,000.00 for the construction of additional sewers for sanitary purposes under the direction of the Sewer Commissioners and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$73,801.02 be taken from Sewer Receipts reserved for appropriation and \$26,198.98 be raised in the tax levy and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$250,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than 20 years from the date of issue of first bond or note or at such earlier time as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. 350,000.00

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Dyer, Miss Bates and Mr. Tinson.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Tinson:

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$500,000.00 for the construction of additional sewers for sanitary purposes under the direction of the Sewer Commissioners and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$73,801.02 be taken from Sewer Receipts reserved for appropriation and \$176,198.98 be raised in the tax levy and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$250,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than 20 years from the date of issue of first bond or note or at such earlier time as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine.

Further discussion ensued involving Mr. Dyer, Mr. Page, Mr. Arnold, Mr. Anderson, Miss Bates, Mr. Morton, and Mr. White.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Tinson.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the amendment by Mr. Tinson LOST.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Page.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Delory, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Annual and Special Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:45 P. M., Monday, April 2, 1962.

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
ADJOURNED ANNUAL AND SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
MONDAY, APRIL 2, 1962

The Adjourned Annual and Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:50 o'clock in the evening of Monday, April 2, 1962, by the Moderator, Mr. John J. Canavan.

There were 183 Town Meeting Members present.

Prayer for Divine Guidance was offered by Rev. Francis C. Anderson, Pastor of All Souls Episcopal Church, Braintree.

Under Article 2, Mr. Hunt, Town Counsel, offered the following resolution.

BE IT RESOLVED, That the TOWN OF BRAINTREE acting through this meeting record its sense of deep and irreparable loss suffered in the passing on March 29, 1962, of E. CURTISS MOWER.

Mr. Mower was born in Burlington, Vermont, on August 2, 1901, the son of a Judge in the local Court. He was brought up in that city and graduated from the University of Vermont in 1923 and from Harvard Law School in 1926. Thereafter, as a young man, he settled in Braintree and has been a vital force in our community since that time.

Mr. Mower has served his community over a period of many years, most notably as Advisor and most recently as Chairman of the Selective Service Board, as Chairman of our Finance Committee in 1945-46 and as Moderator from 1948 to 1962. He served the Town with zeal, ability, courtesy and a dedication to its interest and the principles of Democracy under which it exists. In his chosen profession as a lawyer he added lustre to the fine name of the firm with which he was associated as an active partner. In his relations with his friends, neighbors and fellow-citizens he was ever a courteous, kindly gentleman, endowed with an intelligence and a sense of humor that endeared him to all.

To his wife, Edna, his son, Robert, and his daughter, Cynthia, the Town extends its deepest sympathy as it shares their loss. He was by his excellent example in his Public and private life left a deep and lasting impression upon the Town in which we live.

AND, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That these Resolutions be spread upon the records of this meeting and copies thereof be forwarded to his widow and his two children in token of our sympathy for their loss.

UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED, Town of Braintree, Annual Meeting, April 2, 1962.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Page the Town Meeting Members unanimously signified their adoption of a resolution by standing and remained standing for a moment of silent prayer in tribute to the memory of E. Curtiss Mower.

The following tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

Harvey Lyons
Robert Mitchell
Raymond Bean
Ruth Shuster

Bruce Lyons
Natalie Stovall
Clyde Morrison
Robert Barrett

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 52. Construction of Main Trunk Sewers.

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$150,000.00 to be expended by the Board of Sewer Commissioners for the construction of main trunk sewers for sanitary purposes; that to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be, and hereby is, authorized to borrow the sum of \$150,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than 10 years from the date of issue of the first bond or note, or at such earlier time as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine; and that the Board of Sewer Commissioners is authorized to apply for, accept and use any federal aid which may be available for the purposes of this vote.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Dyer, Mr. Page, Mr. Anderson and Mr. Laing.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 76 votes in the affirmative and 91 in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. Stewart LOST.

ARTICLE 2.

Under Article 2 Mrs. Davis presented the following report of the Vocational School Study Committee.

The organizational meeting of the Vocational School Study committee was held on October 30, 1961, at the offices of the Braintree School Department at 9:30 P. M. (Following a special town meeting). The meeting was opened with Robert J. Barrett as temporary presiding officer.

Present were Messrs. Robert J. Barrett, Roger J. Leonard, Charles C. Parker, and Lewis B. Morton, Jr. and Mrs. Virginia Mackie Davis of the Committee and Mr. Argio LaTanzi.

On motion duly made and seconded Robert J. Barrett was nominated as chairman of the committee and Virginia Mackie Davis was nominated as secretary.

On Ballot Robert J. Barrett and Virginia Mackie Davis were elected to fill their respective positions.

A general discussion followed.

Arrangements were made to have the members attend an area or regional meeting at Canton High School on November 6, 1961, at 8:00 P. M. for a general discussion of this problem.

Voted to adjourn at 10:40 P. M.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Mackie Davis, Secretary

Canton High School - November 6, 1961.

Representatives of our committee and Mr. John Paltsitis and Mr. Arigo LaTanzi attended the regional meeting. Mr. John Morine, Supervisor of Occupational Information and Vocational Guidance went through the Southeastern Central Regional Vocational-Technical School survey (copy of which is attached) and explained the conclusions.

A question and answer period regarding local problems followed.

The various committees were surveyed as to their nature and makeup. Avon and Canton had formal committees while Braintree, like others, were of an explorative nature so as to bring back information to their town meetings.

We feel that there is definite merit in a proposed regional vocational school and it should be explored further by a formal committee which complies with the statutory requirements.

We, accordingly, recommend that the town meeting vote to have a committee of three, including one member of the school committee, appointed by the moderator to be known as the Regional School District Planning Committee to carry out the provisions of G. L. C. 71, p. 14 (see page 76 of the attached survey).

Respectfully submitted,
Robert J. Barrett, Chairman
Virginia Mackie Davis, Sec.
Roger J. Leonard
Charles C. Parker
Lewis B. Morton, Jr., as they
constitute the Vocational School
Study Committee

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Town accept the report of the Vocational School Study Committee with thanks and that the Study Committee be discharged.

ARTICLE 53. Extension of Granite Street Sewer.

That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$135,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Sewer Commissioners for the construction of an extension to the Granite Street sanitary sewer to serve industrial and business property on the northerly side of the Expressway and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$35,000.00 be raised in the 1962 tax levy and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$100,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the

Town therefore payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than 5 years from the date of issue of the first bond or note or at such earlier time as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine; however, no work shall start beyond the property immediately adjacent on the westerly side of the intersection of Granite Street and the Expressway unless or until the Board of Sewer Commissioners shall receive assurance adequate in their judgement that the sewer lines will be completed on private property to the points of connection with the town's sanitary sewer line as laid out by the Board of Sewer Commissioners and the Town's work will be scheduled, at the discretion of the Sewer Commissioners, so as to neither precede nor delay the industrial concern's connection to the Town's sanitary sewer.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Dyer, Mr. Brooks, Mr. Page and Miss Bates.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 169 votes in the affirmative and 2 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. Page

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 54. Assessment for construction of sewers.

That, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 15A, the uniform rate to be charged to abutters, not already assessed, for the construction of sewers shall be as follows:

Assessments shall be made upon owners of the land according to the frontage of such land on any way in which a sewer is constructed at the rate of \$2.50 per linear foot of such frontage and according to the area of such land, within a fixed depth of 100 feet from such way, at the rate of \$0.025 per square foot of such area.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Dyer, Miss Bates, Mr. Libertine, Mr. Anderson and Mr. Stenberg.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Page LOST.

ARTICLE 55. Construction of sewers on Alden, Court and Cranmore Roads.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Indefinite Postponement

ARTICLE 56. Athletic field lower section Hollingsworth Park.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Indefinite Postponement

ARTICLE 57. Regional Vocational School District Planning Committee.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That a special unpaid committee be formed, to be known as the Regional Vocational School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members, including one member of the School Committee, all to be appointed by the Moderator, which committee may join with a comparable committee or committees, from one or more neighboring Towns and/or City, to form a Regional Vocational School District Planning Board for the purpose of studying the advisability of establishing a Regional Vocational School District, and making recommendations, relative thereto, pursuant to Chapter 71, of the General Laws, Section 14 to 161 inclusive.

ARTICLE 58. Sidewalks north side of Hillside Road.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That there be raised and appropriated \$1,123.00 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent to complete the construction of sidewalks on the north side of Hillside Road and that betterments to the extent of 50% of the cost be assessed on the abutting estates. \$1,123.00

ARTICLE 59. Non-school use of School Buildings.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Indefinite Postponement

ARTICLE 2.

Under Article 2 Mr. Hunt presented the following report of the Flood Control Committee.

At the 1960 Town Meeting, you appropriated the sum of \$15,000 for the purpose of installing a pipe through the New Haven Railroad embankment at Weymouth Landing. This being a joint project with the Town of Weymouth, they appropriated a like amount in 1961.

Following Weymouth's action, a meeting was held with the personnel of the Division of Waterways of the Department of Public Works and the Weymouth Committee to discuss course of action.

After a further study by the Division of Waterways, it was felt that a more adequate solution for the problem would be construction of a culvert which would not be affected by tides, and which would also fit in with any future improvement of the drainage system in this area. The cost of the project will be Seventy-Five Thousand Dollars (\$75,000.) including engineering fees. One-half of the cost will be borne by the Division of Waterways and 25 percent each by Braintree and Weymouth. Braintree's total cost will be Eighteen Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$18,750.). Since we have available \$15,000. from the previous appropriation, it will be necessary to raise and appropriate only an additional Three Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$3,750.). Weymouth has already raised the matching amount at this year's Town Meeting.

Inadvertently, the question of indemnifying of the Commonwealth in connection with this project was left out of

previous article, and this action is required under the law before the Division of Waterways can proceed.

On the basis of favorable action on Articles #60 and #62 similar action having already been taken by Weymouth, it is anticipated that this project can be completed in 1962.

Under Article #61, we are asking for an appropriation of Two Thousand One Hundred and Twenty-Five Dollars (\$2,125.) for the purpose of alleviating a bad silt condition at the Smelt Brook outlet impeding the flow of water at this point. The total cost of this project is \$17,000., of which seventy-five per cent (75%) will be borne by the Division of Waterways and Twelve and one-half per cent (12-1/2%) each by Braintree and Weymouth.

The Monatiquot River situation remains unchanged, and eventually we must face the problem of appropriating considerable sums of money for works of improvement. In the meantime, Representative Herbert B. Hollis has introduced a bill calling for Dredging of the Monatiquot between Union Street to River to Alleviate a bad condition caused by the construction of the Southeast Expressway.

Respectfully submitted,
W. B. Strathdee, Chairman
Joseph D. Guertin, Secretary
John Chelluk
John Q. Wentworth
Harold C. Pearl
Richard A. Hunt

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the report be accepted and the Committee discharged.

ARTICLE 60. Flood Control Smelt Brook and Monatiquot River.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$3,750.00 for Flood Control projects in the Smelt Brook and/or the Monatiquot River watersheds, which sum together with the \$15,000 previously voted for this project will complete the Town of Braintree's share of this project, this money to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

\$3,750.00

ARTICLE 61. Removal of silt Smelt Brook and Weymouth Fore River.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$2,125.00 for the removal of silt at the confluence of Smelt Brook and Weymouth Fore River, this sum being equal to that share of the cost of the project shared by the Town of Weymouth, and to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

2,125.00

ARTICLE 62. Indemnity Agreement, Flood Control and Silt Removal.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5,

Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tide-waters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 63. Tax Title land for Airport.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 64. Purchase of land for Airport.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 65. South Shore Mosquito Control Project.

(No action necessary. Refer to Article 11, Item 58.)

ARTICLE 66. Insect Pest Control.

(No action necessary. Refer to Article 11, Item 27.)

ARTICLE 67. Dutch Elm Disease.

(No action necessary. Refer to Article 11, Item 27.)

ARTICLE 68. Repairs on private ways without liability for damages.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 69. Constructing private ways.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 70. Improvements on Court and Cranmore Roads.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That there be transferred from \$2,000.00 from available funds the sum of \$2,000.00 now in the town treasury, the result of court judgment, on the sub-division Bond, for Highway Drainage and Water Department improvements on Court and Cranmore Roads to be expended as follows: \$1,800.00 for Highway Department, \$200.00 for Water Department Reserve.

ARTICLE 71. Accept Ivory Street as Town Way.

MOVED by Mr. Page:

Indefinite Postponement.

MOVED by Mr. Klay:

That the Town vote to accept as and for a Town Way Ivory Street, so-called, from Union Street to Pearl Street,

as laid out by the Selectmen, as shown on Plan by John J. Drinkwater, Town Engineer, dated December, 1952, and appropriate the sum of \$32,000.00 for the improvement of same.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Page.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Page LOST.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Klay, Fire Chief Sears, Mr. Page, Mr. Young, Selectman Smiley and Mr. Withington.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Klay.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 39 votes in the affirmative and 132 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. Klay LOST.

ARTICLE 72. Acceptance of Streets as Town Ways.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Town accept as and for a Town Way the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen: Court Road, Cranmore Road, Holmes Street, Loretta Avenue, Roberts Street, Cameo Road, Emerald Avenue.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Belcher, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED To consider Article 2 of the Special Town Meeting at this time.

ARTICLE 2 (STM). Sale of Land to A & A, Inc.

That the Town Selectmen sell to A and A, Incorporated, Plot Number 35 on Assessors' Plan Number 1046 for the sum of \$4,000.00; with the following covenant, "That the plot be landscaped and no building or buildings nor any sign or signs be allowed thereon".

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Page and Mr. Belcher.

MOVED the following amendment by Mr. Belcher:

That the Selectmen are authorized and directed to sell to A & A Corp. of Braintree for a sum of Eight Hundred Dollars (\$800.) a parcel of land described as follows - The Northerly portion of Plot No. 35 on Assessors' Plan No. 1046 bounding eighty feet (80) on Hancock Street and eighty feet (80) on land of the Old Colony Railroad from the northerly point of said plot.

Comes now the question on the amendment by Mr. Belcher.

Vote was taken and the Moderator being in doubt a teller count was ordered. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 103 votes in the affirmative and 53 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the amendment by Mr. Belcher

SO VOTED

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Page as thus amended.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 103 votes in the affirmative and 53 votes in the negative. There not being the required two-thirds vote in the affirmative the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Page as thus amended LOST.

(Recess from 9:35 P. M. to 9:45 P. M.)

Upon motion by Mr. Magaldi, in compliance with Article II, Section 7, of the By-Laws, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Reconsideration of the action taken under Article 2 of the Special Town Meeting

ARTICLE 2 (STM). Sale of Land to A & A, Inc.

That the Town Selectmen are authorized and directed to sell to A & A Corp. of Braintree for a sum of Eight Hundred Dollars (\$800.) a parcel of land described as follows - The northerly portion of Plot No. 35 on Assessors' Plan No. 1046 bounding eighty feet (80) on Hancock Street and eighty feet (80) on land of the Old Colony Railroad from the northerly point of said plot with the following covenant, "That the plot be landscaped and no building or buildings nor any sign or signs be allowed thereon."

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Magaldi and Mrs. Burdett.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Magaldi.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 141 votes in the affirmative and 20 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. Magaldi

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 73. Acceptance of Court Road as Town Way.

(No action necessary. Refer to Article 72.)

ARTICLE 74. Acceptance of Massachusetts Avenue as Town Way.

That the Town accept as and for a Town Way, Massachusetts Avenue, so-called, as laid out by the Selectmen, between Arbutus Avenue and Brewster Avenue, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,926.00, to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendant for improvement of same with betterment assessments to the extent of sixty-six and two-thirds per cent of the actual cost on abutting estates. \$10,926.00

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Wilder and Mr. Page.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED

ARTICLE 75. Acceptance of Selwyn Road as Town Way.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 76. Acceptance of Reed Hill Road as Town Way.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 77. Acceptance of Winthrop Avenue as Town Way.

Indefinite postponement.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Ross, Mr. Page and Mr. Stanley.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Page.

Vote was taken and the Moderator declared the motion by Mr. Page LOST.

MOVED by Mr. Stanley:

That the Town accept as and for a Town Way, Winthrop Avenue, so-called, from Washington Street to Arbutus Avenue as laid out by the Selectmen, and appropriate the sum of \$11,260.00 and betterment assessments to the extent of 66-2/3 per cent of actual cost for the improvement of the same.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Stanley, Mr. Page, Mr. Smiley and Mr. Pinault.

MOVED by Mr. Page the following amendment to the motion by Mr. Stanley:

That the sum of \$11,260.00 to be raised and appropriated be increased to the sum of \$11,652.00. \$11,652.00

SO VOTED

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Stanley as thus amended.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 137 votes in the affirmative and 17 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. Stanley as thus amended

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 78. Acceptance of Forest Street as Town Way.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Town accept as and for a town way, Forest Street, so-called, as laid out by the Selectmen, from Birch Street to Liberty Street, and that there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$14,915.00 for the improvement of the same and betterments to the extent of sixty-six and two-thirds per cent of the cost to be assessed on abutting estates and further that there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$1,850.00 for a sidewalk on one side of 16,767.00

same, and that betterments to the extent of fifty per cent of the cost be assessed on abutting estates, the total sum of \$16,767.00 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent.

ARTICLE 79. Acceptance of Townsend Avenue as Town Way.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 80. Acceptance of Norfolk Road as Town Way.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 81. Sewerage facilities in Norfolk Road

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 82. Construction of sidewalk on Arthur Street Audubon Avenue.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$918.00, to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent, for the construction of a sidewalk on the Westerly side of Arthur Street, extending from Arborway Drive to Audubon Avenue and on the southerly side of Audubon Avenue from Quincy Avenue to Arthur Street. 918.00

ARTICLE 83. Construction of sidewalk on West Street.

That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,930. to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent, for the construction of a sidewalk on the north side of West Street, and that betterment assessments be made to the extent of 50% of the actual cost on the abutting estates.

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Sanborn, Mr. Page, Mr. Cassidy and Mr. Davis.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. Klay.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 1 vote in the affirmative and 150 in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. Klay LOST.

ARTICLE 84. Construction of sidewalk on Peach Street.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$951.50, to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent, for the construction of a sidewalk in front of the premises numbered 40 to 74 inclusive, Peach Street and that betterment assessments be made to the extent of 50% of actual cost on the abutting estates. 951.50

ARTICLE 85. Construction of sidewalk on Maple Street.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,470.00, to be expended under the direction of the Highway Superintendent, for the construction of a 1,470.00

sidewalk on the even numbered side of Maple Street and that betterment assessments be made to the extent of 50% of actual cost on the abutting estates.

ARTICLE 86. Drainage in area of Wildwood Avenue.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED Indefinite postponement.

ARTICLE 87. First Parish Cemetery.

(No action necessary. Refer to Article 11, Item 35.)

ARTICLE 88. Unpaid bills.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$195.00 for certain unpaid 1961 liabilities for Expenses, Police Department Janitorial Service, Braintree Window Cleaning Company not in excess of 1961 appropriations. \$ 195.00

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$3,394.71 for certain unpaid liabilities which were in excess of 1961 appropriations for: 3,394.71

Veterans' Services	\$ 198.90
Fire Dept., Expenses	3,044.37
Non-Contributory Retirement	151.44

ARTICLE 2.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Hollis under Article 2, the following resolution was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED As we conclude the work of the 1962 Town Meeting, we, the Town Meeting Members, pause briefly to express our deep gratitude to our new Moderator, John J. Canavan.

Although in office only a month, he has set a proper tone of decency, fairness and courage and has conducted each session with the proper understanding we have come to expect. In gratitude we thank our Moderator for these many attributes.

We also express our thanks to Mr. Page and the Finance Committee and to Mr. Magaldi and the Planning Board for their tireless efforts in our behalf. We also are grateful to Mr. Johnson, our Town Clerk, for the accurate recording of our doings.

We are also grateful to our news media, Radio Station WJDA, the Quincy Patriot Ledger and the Observer, for proper and constructive reporting. I move for the adoption of these sentiments.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Delory, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Annual and Special Town Meetings stand adjourned.

INDEX FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 1, 1962

In the Levy Not in Levy

Memorials:

Henry Davis Higgins
Ernest Choate Woodsum

Art. 1	Purchase of land for Electric Light Department	\$ 1,250.00A
Art. 2	Sale of land to East Braintree Methodist Church	
Art. 3	Purchase of land adjoining Adams Playground for Park purposes	
Art. 4	Appropriation to be expended by Board of Sewer Commissioners for House Connections	16,000.00B
Art. 5	Appropriation for Salary of Veterans' Agent	100.00B
Art. 6	Purchase of land, Plot No. 3 on Assessors' Plan, for School Purposes	<u>11,300.00B</u>
	Total appropriations not in Tax Levy	\$28,650.00

Code:

- A Depreciation Account, Electric Light Department
- B Available Funds

TOWN OF BRAINTREE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MONDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1962

Pursuant to a Warrant duly issued, the Special Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, represented by their duly elected and qualified Town Meeting Members, was held in the Braintree Town Hall on Monday, October 1, 1962.

The meeting was called to order at 7:55 o'clock in the evening by the Moderator, Mr. John J. Canavan.

There were 150 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The following tellers were appointed by the Moderator to serve during the course of the evening:

James P. McCue
Natalie H. Stovold
William F. Baker
Marjorie L. Crispin

Ruth W. Shuster
Richard G. Parsons
Herbert B. Hollis
Robert White

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Hollis the following Memorial was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED

MEMORIAL TO HENRY DAVIS HIGGINS

After a long eighty-nine years of fruitful life filled with civic and other accomplishments Henry Davis Higgins was called to his eternal rest on September 4, 1962.

Mr. Higgins served on the Braintree School Committee for fifteen years from 1925-1940 and was its Chairman for six years from 1931-1937. He served as Chairman of the High School Building Committee, which building was dedicated in 1927. Later he served three terms as a Selectman from 1938-1947. For two terms, from 1943-1947, he represented the Third Norfolk District of which Braintree is a part, in the Massachusetts Legislature. He served as Director of the Braintree Cooperative Bank for forty-one years from 1921 until the time of his passing. The last seven years he was its President. He was also a Corporator of the Braintree Savings Bank for forty-five years, or since January, 1917.

Because of his unselfish service to Braintree in the many capacities in which he participated; because of his fine sense of fairness to all; because of his excellent administrative qualities and the keen mind which directed him to these many accomplishments we, the Town Meeting Members duly assembled to conduct the affairs of a special Town Meeting on October 1, 1962, pause in our deliberations to express our sincere regrets at the passing of Mr. Higgins and to give grateful thanks to him for the distinguished service he so willingly gave to our community during the many years he served in the variety of offices which he held.

It is the wish of this meeting that these sentiments be placed in the records of this meeting and that a copy of them be sent to Mr. Higgins' daughter, Mrs. Barbara Ela of Marshfield.

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Hollis the following Memorial was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED

MEMORIAL TO ERNEST CHOATE WOODSUM

On Friday, September 28, 1962, Ernest C. Woodsum, Town Clerk of Braintree from March 3, 1930 until March 14, 1955, peacefully passed away after a long illness at his home in West Harwich in his 74th year.

"Ernie", as his legion of friends affectionately called him, was an excellent example of a conscientious, impartial public servant of our Town. His many kindnesses, sympathetic understanding and helpfulness endeared him to his fellow citizens and all others with whom he came in contact over his twenty-five year span as our Town Clerk. He was respected by all who knew him.

We, the Town Meeting Members of the Town of Braintree duly assembled to conduct the business of a Special Town Meeting on Monday, October 1, 1962, pause in our deliberations to express our sincere regrets at the passing of Mr. Woodsum, and to give our thanks for the wonderful service he gave our Town during the many years he occupied the position of Town Clerk.

It is the wish of this meeting that these sentiments be placed on the records of this meeting and that a copy of them be sent to Mrs. Almira Woodsum at West Harwich.

The meeting stood for a moment of silent prayer in memory of these two former Town Officials and three Town Meeting Members who have passed away since the last Town Meeting.

We now continue with consideration of the Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 1. Purchase of land for Electric Light Department.

That the Board of Electric Light Commissioners be authorized to negotiate for and purchase in the name of the Town of Braintree for the use of said Light Department a certain parcel of land on Plain Street owned by the Armstrong Cork Company and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of said Plain Street at the southwesterly corner of the premises now in use for a Substation of said Municipal Light Board;

thence running in a general westerly direction by said Plain Street fifty (50) feet;

thence turning at right angles and running by other land of the Lessor in a northerly direction three hundred and twenty-two (322) feet to the Lessor's property line;

thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction by said Lessor's property line two hundred eighty-two (282) feet to the so-called Mansfield property;

thence turning and running in a westerly direction by said Mansfield property one hundred eighteen (118) feet and by said Substation fifty (50) feet;

thence turning and running southerly by said Substation property one hundred fifty-four (154) feet to the point of beginning.

All as shown on a plan entitled "Braintree Electric Light Department additional area for Station" dated April 24, 1962.

And that there be appropriated from the Depreciation Account of the Light Department the sum of One thousand two hundred and fifty (\$1250.00) Dollars for said purchase. \$ 1,250.00A

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Spurrell, Mr. Laing, Mr. Shannon, Mr. Withington, Mr. Stadtfeld, Mr. Klay, Mr. McConnell, Mr. Young and Miss Bates.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. McConnell.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count were taken and the tellers reported 133 votes in the affirmative and 6 votes in the negative. The Moderator then declared the motion by Mr. McConnell

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 2. Sale of land to East Braintree Methodist Church.

That the Selectmen be authorized and directed to sell to the East Braintree Methodist Church under authority of Chapter 449 of the Acts of 1962 for the sum of One (\$1.00) Dollar a certain parcel of park land bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northwesterly corner of Faxon Park at land of the East Braintree Methodist Church; thence running in a general easterly direction by said church land and other owner to the easterly bound of said park; thence by said easterly bound in a southerly direction forty feet; thence running westerly by a line parallel to and forty feet from the first mentioned bound to Faxon Street; thence running northerly on Faxon Street to the point of beginning. Being a strip of land forty feet wide at the northerly end of said park.

Such conveyance, however, is to be made only upon the following conditions:

1. No building or structure shall be erected thereon.
2. The Public shall have at all times a right of access over said parcel to said Park.
3. Title to said parcel shall revert to the Town at any time when the Grantee shall sell or convey its adjacent church property for any other purposes than use for a church.

Mr. McConnell explained the purpose of the motion.

Comes now the question on the motion by Mr. McConnell.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED

ARTICLE 3. Purchase of land adjoining Adams Playground for Park purposes.

Indefinite postponement.

Mr. McConnell explained the purpose of the motion.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED

ARTICLE 4. Appropriation to be expended by Board of Sewer Commissioners for House Connections.

To appropriate and transfer from available funds the sum of \$16,000.00 to be expended by the Board of Sewer Commissioners for house connections in addition to any appropriations heretofore made. \$16,000.00B

Mr. McConnell explained the purpose of the motion.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED

ARTICLE 5. Appropriation for Salary of Veterans' Agent.

To raise and transfer from available funds the sum of
One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars for salary of the Veterans' \$ 100.00B
Agent in addition to the amounts appropriated therefor at the
1962 Annual Town Meeting.

Mr. McConnell explained the purpose of the motion.

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED

ARTICLE 6. Purchase of land, Plot No. 3 on Assessors'
Plan No. 2023, for School purposes.

To authorize and direct the Selectmen to purchase or
take by eminent domain for school purposes a lot shown as
Plot No. 3 on Assessors' Plan No. 2023 (Known as the
Higgins property) at Washington Street and the entrance to
the Hollis building and that there be appropriated for said
purpose and transferred from available funds the sum of
Eleven Thousand Three Hundred (\$11,300.00) Dollars. 11,300.00B

Discussion ensued involving Mr. Burdett, Mr. Hunt,
Mr. Roberts, Mr. McConnell and Miss Bates.

The Moderator ordered a teller count. Vote and count
were taken and the tellers reported 131 votes in the affirma-
tive and 11 votes in the negative. The Moderator then de-
clared the motion by Mr. McConnell

SO VOTED

Upon motion duly made by Mr. Delory, it was

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED That the Special Town Meeting
stand adjourned.

JURY LIST

NAME AND ADDRESS

Adams, Sidney T., 57 Wilkins Rd.
 Adler, Erwin G., 22 Clark St.
 Ahern, Albert C., 16 Warren Ave.
 Ahern, Richard P., 307 Common St.
 Ahern, William J., 321 Common St.
 Allen, William F., Jr., 28 Hickory Rd.
 Allinson, Arthur K., 164 Edgehill Rd.
 Ames, John B., 21 Kew Rd.
 Anagnos, George, 6 Beechwood Rd.

Bachman, Anne B., 36 Talbot Rd.
 Baker, Daniel W., 76 West St.
 Baker, Walter M., 15 Peach St.
 Baker, William F., 434 Elm St.
 Banks, Martin Francis, 16 Evelyn Lane
 Barnes, Arthur B., 25 Drake St.
 Barrett, Francis J., 15 Carter Rd.
 Barron, Thomas F., 10 Hollis Ave.
 Bates, Marjorie T., 25 Cochato Rd.
 Battista, Claude, 1094 Liberty St.
 Beach, Harold F., 245 Grove St.
 Bekkenhuis, Elsie C., 79 Elm St.
 Belbin, Gordon E., 26 Thayer Rd.
 Belyea, Harry Mansfield, 40 Mt. Vernon Ave.
 Benson, J. Paul, 112 Academy St.
 Bernabeo, Louis J., 28 Burton Rd.
 Bibbo, Joseph E., 57 Spring St.
 Blevins, Eugene O., 32 Nicholas Rd.
 Bonang, Robert C., Jr., 65 Howie Rd.

Callaghan, William J., 83 Spring St.
 Cancellieri, R. George, 49 Paul St.
 Carey, Francis J., Jr. 37 Addison St.
 Carloni, Achille G., 25 Bradley Rd.

NAME AND ADDRESS

Anderson, Alvin J., Jr. 944 Liberty St.
 Anderson, Anton W., 362 Shaw St.
 Anderson, Howard F., 29 Watson St.
 Anderson, Kenneth R., 15 Putnam Ave.
 Anusewicz, John S., 153 Middle St.
 Archibald, Thomas C., 79 Brierwood Rd.
 Ashton, L. Ambrose, 601 Washington St.
 Aucoin, Joseph G., 38 Hemlock St.
 Bonvie, David N., 33 Hill View Rd.
 Borax, Christine W., 11 Maple St.
 Boyle, James F., 12 Paul St.
 Brandt, Philip F., 21 Maple St.
 Bransfield, Timothy E., 73 Armstrong Circle
 Bricknell, Russell C., 72 Celia Rd.
 Bridgham, Robert C., 275 Pearl St.
 Briody, John C., 15 Old Country Way
 Brock, Walter M., 34 Weston Ave.
 Brow, George F., 20 Oak St., East
 Brown, Richard J., 44 Calvin St.
 Bryant, Gordon W., 175 West St.
 Buckley, Charles F., 648 Commercial St.
 Budd, William I. H., 23 Talbot Rd.
 Bulger, Robert G., 102 Edgemont Rd.
 Bullen, Richard C., 15 Devon Rd.
 Burlone, Francis C., 79 Court Rd.
 Bushman, Evelyn C., 400 North St.

Carlson, C. Arnold E., 19 Massachusetts Ave.
 Carten, Ernest, 123 Elmlawn Rd.
 Castleman, Percy N., 81 Blanchard Blvd.
 Cedarstrom, Curtis O., 34 Howie Rd.

NAME AND ADDRESS

Chadwick, George F., 167 Richard Rd.
 Champaigne, Roger A., 498 Pearl St.
 Clark, Herbert A., 19 Sycamore Rd.
 Cleland, James B., 8 Blake Rd.
 Cole, John H., 178 Shaw St.
 Collins, James, 10 May Ave.
 Collins, Harry T., 49 Mt. Vernon St.
 Coneys, John P., Jr., 15 Capen Rd.
 Congdon, John I., 412 Union St.

Daley, Henry O., 136 Cleveland Ave.
 Daley, Timothy A., 11 Kew Rd.
 DeAngelis, Joseph H., 21 Amherst Rd.
 Delaney, John W., 39 Hobart Ave.
 Delaney, Thomas A., 520 Elm St.
 DelPico, Arman J., 13 Fairview Ave.
 Diemer, John B., 65 Academy St.
 DiTullio, Anthony, 12 Devon Rd.
 Donahoe, Frederick L., 55 Howie Rd.

Eadie, Clifton H., 26 Park Ave.
 Eisenhauer, James R., 26 Georganna St.

Falardeau, Russell E., 31 Crawford Rd.
 Farren, Daniel H., 218 Common St.
 Ferrante, Silvio, 286 Hayward St.
 Ferracane, Louis J., 27 Davis Rd.
 Flaherty, Thomas J., 3 Cain Ave.
 Flower, Frank J., 159 River St.

Gale, Charles E., 62 Park Ave.
 Galvin, William E., 75 Cotton Ave.
 Gauthier, Robert E., 54 Lea Haven Terr.
 Giachetti, Joseph P., 96 Lawnview Drive
 Gibbons, Philip F., 15 Diegan Ave.
 Glover, Stephen W., 47 Addison St.

NAME AND ADDRESS

Connelly, John N., 192 Hollingsworth Ave.
 Conrad, Herbert H., 239 Franklin St.
 Cook, John H., 17 Davis Rd.
 Corbett, Edward F., 45 Cleveland Ave.
 Corcoran, Daniel F.
 Coyer, Edmund, 175 Franklin St.
 Cresswell, Norman U., 65 Bradley Rd.
 Crites, Castle C., 87 Jefferson St.
 Crosby, George B., 25 Woodedge Ave.

Donahue, John M., 53 Milton Rd.
 Donahue, John F., Jr., 45 Water St.
 Douglas, Earl G., 140 River St.
 Downes, Alice Frances, 16 Strathmore Circle
 Doyle, Albert A., 15 Oak Hill Rd.
 Duggan, Joseph G., 142 Jefferson St.
 Dwyer, Arthur S., 162 Hollingsworth Ave.
 Dymsha, Henry A., 146 Jefferson St.

Elliott, John, 29 Marshall St.
 Everett, Henry Austin, 20 Grove St.

Flynn, Joseph A., 29 No. Bowditch St.
 Fontaine, Arthur L., 174 Grove St.
 Fraser, Clarence B., 14 Harding Ave.
 Fraser, James W., 33 Regis Rd.
 French, B. Warren, 440 West St.

Goldstein, George A., 52 Marjorie Rd.
 Goode, Charles F., 75 Livoli Ave.
 Goodwin, George H., 30 Washington St.
 Goostray, Robert J., 49 Pleasant Ave.
 Gordon, Joseph F., 90 Arbutus Ave.
 Gould, Kenneth N., 157 Storrs Ave.

NAME AND ADDRESS

Gozzo, Santo J., 45 Court Rd.
Grady, Charles M., 54 Arbutus Ave.
Graham, Ralph X., 155 Peach St.

Habeeb, Isabelle H., 22 Nickerson Rd.
Haffner, Fred G., 45 Town Street
Hanlon, Harry P., 1035 Washington St.
Hansen, Paul F., 397 Grove St.
Harrington, Michael B., 21 Livoli Ave.
Harris, Richard E., 1318 Liberty St.

Iamele, Anthony B., 276 Franklin St.
Inglis, William F., 19 Foster Rd.

Jackson, Arthur G., 44 B. V. French St.
Jago, Alfred F., 64 Worthington Circle
Jardin, Alfred P., 50 Shepard Rd.
Jerrick, Frank J., 7 Sheraton Ave.
Johnson, Carl W. R., 112 Jefferson St.

Kamison, Abraham, 19 Fallon Circle
Karis, Christopher, 62 Celia Rd.
Keen, Frank D., 28 Wampatuck Rd.
Keith, Bertram G., Jr. 85 Walnut Ave.
Kelley, John A., 756 Granite St.

Lappen, Edwin N., 17 Armstrong Circle
Larssen, O. Harold B., 94 Linda Rd.
Lindskog, Richard G., 5A Pleasant St.
Listman, Charles Herbert

MacAndrew, Robert P., 39 Hoover Ave.
Mack, Robert L., 3 Woodedge Circle
MacLeod, Angus D., 34 Dean St.
MacLeod, James L., 418 Elm St.
Magee, Charles H., 38 Lowell St.
Mahar, John W., 55 Cleveland Ave.

NAME AND ADDRESS

Greenwood, Winslow, 182 Franklin St.
Griffin, Francis M., 88 Hawthorn Rd.

Harvey, Arthur J., 502 Elm St.
Hazard, Henry N., 103 Hobart Ave.
Hendrie, Robert E., 91 Walnut St.
Hennebury, Russell J., 234 River St.
Hinkley, Lawrence B., 3 Milton Rd.
Hutchings, Calvin L., 56 Bestick Rd.

Irving, George W., Jr., 169 Arnold St.

Johnson, E. Goodwin, 105 Prospect St., No.
Johnson, Philip O., 33 Sherbrooke Ave.
Jones, Thomas H., 107 Plain St.
Julian, Frank T., 24 Willow St.
Juster, Joseph H., 12 Veranda Rd.

Kelley, Walter J., 35 Marjorie Rd.
Kemp, Malcolm D., 97 Parkside Ave.
Kilbrith, Harold E., 78 Trefton Drive
Kooyman, Francis W., 35 Academy St.
Kulas, Joseph P., 20 Lawson Lane

Longfellow, Ralph G., 450 Grove St.
Lorenz, Charles D., 69 Cranmore Rd.
Lovett, Robert V., 12 Court Road
Low, William H., 59 Cleveland Ave.

Malone, Joseph P., 48 Acorn Circle
Major, David H., 156 Elmlawn Rd.
Mann, Charles W., 18 Faulkner Place
Manning, Leo F., Jr., 14 Merritt Ave.
Marum, James J., Jr., 16 Old Coach Rd.
Mason, David P., 92 Plymouth Ave.

NAME AND ADDRESS

Mattie, James F., 660 Commercial Street
 Maxwell, William E., 140 Holmes St.
 McCarthy, Paul F., 31 Burroughs Rd.
 McDonough, John J., 41 Spring St.
 McDonough, Martin J., 20 Cain Ave.
 McDonough, Michael S., 7 Spencer St.
 McIntosh, Franklin E., 52 Elmwood Ave.
 McKay, Donald R., 138 Brewster Ave.
 McKenna, George R., 127-1/2 Plain St.
 McLelland, Edmond J., 3 Bower Rd.
 McNally, Edward C., 47 Brierwood Rd.
 McPhee, F. Elmer, 89 Hobart St.

Neagle, Philip A., 46 Selwyn Rd.
 Nelligan, John William, 27 Oakland St.
 Nelson, Elizabeth M., 33 Nelson St.
 Nelson, Sven S., 426 Elm St.

O'Brien, George M., 49 Milton Rd.
 O'Brien, John J., 110 Liberty St.
 O'Connell, John F. H.
 O'Leary, Jeremiah A., Jr. 86 Linda Rd.
 O'Neil, Charles F., 71 Partridge Hill Rd.

Pash, Walter, 115 Cain Ave.
 Peirce, Louis D., 382 Middle St.
 Peltier, J. Andrew, 28 Blanchard Blvd.
 Pepper, Samuel J., 19 Smith St.

Quirke, Jeremiah F., 29 Franklin St.

Reader, Ralph B., 43 Pleasant View Ave.
 Rigo, Joseph A., 117 Jefferson St.
 Riley, Joseph Lawrence, 51 West St.
 Ring, Karl H., 47 Stevens Ave.
 Riordan, John P., 72 Plymouth Ave.
 Rizzo, William J., 75 Wildwood Ave.

NAME AND ADDRESS

McSorley, John S., 12 Lawnview Drive
 McTigue, Hugh J., 48 Fallon Circle
 Melrose, David, 79 Town St.
 Melsky, Theodore S., 39 Winter St.
 Mitchell, William E., 16 Tenney Rd.
 Mollins, Frank Leslie, 243 Common St.
 Moore, Charles F., 1520 Liberty St.
 Mulcahy, Richard V., 1349 Liberty St.
 Mulligan, Joseph E., 253 Walnut St.
 Murch, Russell S., 194 Commercial St.
 Murray, Leo C., 31 Hunt Ave.
 Myrbeck, Edward R., 15 Primrose St.

Nelson, William F., 39 Nicholas Rd.
 Niemi, Leo, 171 Middle St.
 Nordstrom, Lillian, 47 Talbot Rd.
 Nott, Warren B., Jr. 62 Woodside Ave.

O'Neil, John J., 13 Coolidge Ave.
 Ord, Albert, 47 Faxon St.
 Orinofsky, Victor M., 65 Town St.
 O'Sullivan, Paul F., 40 Robinson Ave.
 Otis, John P., 19 Grove St.

Phelan, John J., 45 Pleasant View Ave.
 Pinkham, Charles R., 20 Wymann Rd.
 Piraino, Thomas, 51 Brewster Ave.
 Potter, William H., 25 Elm Knoll Rd.

Roach, John F., 50 Trefton Drive
 Roche, George P., 43 Woodedge Ave.
 Rodick, Jack W.
 Rooney, Joseph K., 50 Cleveland Ave.
 Ross, Albert E., 49 Wilmarth Rd.
 Ross, Arthur P., 1307 Washington St.

NAME AND ADDRESS

Rouleau, Edward A., 49 Hobart Terrace
Rowe, William, 18 Avon Place

Sachetti, Leo J., 27 Hillside Rd.
Salem, Richard C., 33 Livoli Ave.
Schnabel, Paul, 1852 Washington St.
Shaw, Norman C., 33 Argyle Rd.
Shea, Dennis F., 12 Woodedge Circle
Shine, Robert C., 3 Hoover Ave.
Shuster, J. Davis, 141 West St.
Smith, Gardiner E., 105 Cain Ave.
Sniffin, Harold T., 87 Middle St.
Snyder, William M., 18 West St.
Stacey, Kenneth H., 285 Shaw St.
St. Andre, Edward A., 33 Bower Rd.

Taylor, Margaret L., 1972 Washington St.
Terlino, Constantino J., 8 Bel Air Park
Thrower, John, 41 Hillside Rd.
Tibbetts, Walter I., Jr. 468 West St.

Uzzell, Edwin, 14 Cochato St.

Wallace, Alton J., 19 Merritt Ave.
Wallace, William R., 441 Union St.
Ward, M. Claire, 37 Harbor Villa Ave.
West, Charles G., 21 Putnam Ave.
White, Elizabeth, 1070 Liberty St.
White, Frank C., 61 Jersey Ave.

Young, Walter F., 110 Park St.

NAME AND ADDRESS

Rudin, Walter J., 26 Sherman Rd.
Russo, John S., 17 West St.

Stadelmann, Thomas J., 86 Trefton Drive
Stadfelt, Nicholas J., 30 Miller St.
Stanghellini, Edward A., 46 Water St.
Stearns, Morris, 26 Alden Rd.
Steele, Russell J., 59 Crawford Rd.
Stevenson, Stewart A., 163 River St.
Stone, Robert J., 47 Francine Rd.
Streadwick, Joseph, 1393 Washington St.
Sullivan, Dennis J., 11 Wyman Rd.
Sullivan, William F., 35 Vine St.
Sullivan, William F., 78 Walnut Ave.

Tibbs, Charles R., 3 Bellevue Ave.
Tressler, Raymond R., 201 Richard Rd.
Trillcott, Kenneth R., 71 Congress St.

Vaulding, Charles W., 126 Edgehill Rd.
Vissa, Gino V., 854 Liberty St.

Wick, Robert T., 15 South St.
Wilson, Edward B., 70 Middle St.
Wooters, Joseph S., 157 Parkside Ave.
Wuest, Frank R., 503 Granite St.
Wybieracki, Alvin A., 23 Andersen Road

Zabroski, Frank, 42 Bradford Rd.
Zapasnik, Edmund J., 19 Hamilton St.
Zingarelli, Frank L., 11 Marshfield Rd.

REPORT OF SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

November 28, 1962

To the Citizens of Braintree:

Submitted herewith is the report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project of its activities in the Town for the year ending October 31, 1962.

The Town of Braintree appropriated \$5,600.00 for mosquito control in 1962. This money was used for mosquito control in the Town by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, a cooperative effort embracing the City of Quincy and Towns of Braintree, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Scituate and Weymouth. In addition, the project worked under contract for the U. S. Naval Ammunition Depot for a period up to June 30th, ending our final contract before its deactivation.

TYPE OF CONTROL PROGRAM

The basic program of control continued to be based on drainage in the off-season and larvaciding of all areas found to be breeding during the mosquito season. This program was supplemented by application of D. D. T. dust to selected areas during the period when the swamps were frozen. Fog generators and mist blowers were used to combat flying mosquitoes.

ENCEPHALITIS

As a result of the dry weather and/or other factors not yet recognized Eastern Equine Encephalomyelitis did not appear in humans in Massachusetts this past summer. However, since there is always a definite threat present during late summer and early fall, the period when Encephalitis is most likely to appear, the project was in contact with the U. S. Public Health Service, Massachusetts Department of Public Health and other mosquito control agencies in a cooperative effort to recognize the danger signs so that work could be directed against the suspected species of mosquitoes.

AERIAL DUSTING AND/OR SPRAYING

The spring dusting or spraying of all fresh water swamps known to be breeders and too large to be treated by hand was done. D. D. T. was used at the rate of a half to one pound per acre, keeping well within the realm of safety to humans and wildlife. 1600 acres were treated in the Town of Braintree.

GROUND SPRAYING

The ground crews circulated on a schedule throughout their section. They varied from this circuit to treat in the vicinity of complaints or to treat places found to be breeding by the superintendent or foremen's inspection. They then returned to their rounds.

CATCHBASIN SPRAYING

Catchbasin spraying was done with a motorcycle servicar, a compressed air sprayer mounted on the rear. Due to a reduction of summer personnel only one unit was operating this year. A dry summer enabled regular crews to treat basins in their assigned towns, thus enabling us to keep ahead of this type of breeding.

DITCHING

Drainage, always considered the keystone of mosquito control, is more than ever important as a result of a growing concern by certain groups over the use and buildup of insecticides and other chemicals in our wildlife areas.

Over the years the ditching done by this project has greatly reduced the areas that need spraying or dusting of insecticides. On fresh water only areas capable of mosquito breeding are drained, shallow stagnant pools. The largest amount of mosquito control can be reached with a good drainage program. With this idea in mind, we have proceeded in all areas possible to ditch. In the Town of Braintree 640 feet of ditches have been cleaned and 1450 feet reclaimed.

FOGGING

This past season the project has had in operation Curtis Dyna Fog Insecticidal Fog Applicator. This machine emits a smoke containing small particles of insecticide. This smoke or fog drifts with air currents over the area, wiping out all mosquitoes and other flying insects present. This machine makes it possible to cover a large area and with insecticide particles being so small there is very little residue to build up in any one area.

PLANS FOR WINTER

Throughout the months between the past and coming mosquito breeding season much attention will be given to ditching. Work on the salt marsh will be done in the fall and early spring, and the colder winter months will be spent in the more protected areas.

In addition, when snow and ice conditions are right pre-hatch dusting by ground crews, as was done in the past year, will be applied. The success of the past work along these lines makes it feasible to continue the program. All areas that were hand dusted were free of mosquito breeding in most cases until mid-July.

PLANS FOR NEXT YEAR

All phases of the work carried out in the past will continue, placing emphasis on drainage for permanent control and then, in this order: dusting for pre-hatch control, spraying for larval control, mist blowing and fogging for adult control.

PROBLEMS TO BE SOLVED

N. A. D.

Since 1957 the project has been under contract to the U. S. Navy to do all phases of mosquito control in their Ammunition Depot, Hingham and Cohasset Annex. In June of this year, the Navy decommissioned this reservation, leaving a large area in the center of the project with no control. At present it is uncertain as to what will be done with this area. If the land involved should revert back to their former towns, Cohasset, Hingham, Norwell, Scituate and Weymouth, it will be necessary to up the assessments of these towns for mosquito control as with our present budget we would be unable to handle it.

Need for New Ditching Tractor

The project operates two pieces of tractor equipment on its drainage operation, an OC-6 scapel plow used for cleaning out existing ditches and an OC-4 backhoe trencher for making new drainage work. They have both been in constant use, one since 1955, the other 1957.

On ordinary dry trenching operations these machines might last a few more years. However, on mosquito control ditching, the machine is constantly in water, mainly salt water, year round. Consequently, rust corrosion, along with wear, they have reached a point where they must be replaced in order to maintain what has been accomplished and to continue the phase of machine ditching.

It would not be necessary to replace both tractors as one tractor so constructed could receive and operate both a scavel and backhoe trencher. This would necessitate the need for just one tractor as both of these are usually being used on the same job.

Respectfully submitted,

SIMON J. VENEAU
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Braintree, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report as Tree Warden for the year ending December 31, 1962.

All work approved in the 1962 budget for General Care and Tree Removal has been completed. 362 new trees were planted throughout the town.

The Tree Bank provided 125 trees this year for Street Planting. 180 young trees were transplanted in the Tree Bank to assure a continuous supply of new Trees for future planting.

I hope to continue and expand the Tree planting program, as there is still a great need for Trees in the Old and New developments throughout the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. LEETCH
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE CEMETERIES

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
South Braintree, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report as Superintendent of Cemeteries for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Cemeteries were kept in good appearance throughout the year. Many favorable comments were received from Lot Owners.

There were three burials at the Pond St. Cemetery. Ten burials, four stillborns, and one Cremation at the Plain St. Cemetery.

Many thanks to the Board of Managers of Public Burial Places and the Board of Selectmen for their cooperation and assistance throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. LEETCH
Superintendent

HARBORMASTER'S REPORT FOR 1962

January 7, 1963

The Office of Selectmen
Town Hall
South Braintree, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

There were eighty-two (82) boats of various sizes moored in Braintree during the 1962 Boating Season, not including those on floats in the Metropolitan Yacht Club area.

There were various incidents of breaking and entering of boats moored at the lower end of Watson Park where it was possible for swimmers to go out to boats to use them to dive from.

The area in the channel between the Gas Company and Rhines Lumber Yard is no longer passable from one hour before low tide to one hour after low tide.

The swimming from the Quincy Avenue Bridge at high tide is presenting a safety problem to both the yachtsmen going up and down the Monatiquot River and the swimmers alike as they dive from the bridge in front of boats and along side.

EARL F. CONNERS

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD FOR 1962

Joseph M. Magaldi, Chairman

Edward J. Rose

Mitchell W. Gawlowicz, Clerk

William F. Baker

Frederick J. Klay

Harold Pearl, Town Engineer - Ex-Officio

During 1962, once again residential expansion was at a normal pace. Six public hearings on subdivisions were held in addition to the public hearing on zoning articles in the 1962 annual town meeting warrant. We are of the opinion that this building slowdown is due to the present zoning laws and regulations which this Board has either recommended or adopted. Only 81 new home permits were issued in 1962 indicating good controls and reasonable growth.

Our Town has constantly grown and the activities of our Board have increased tremendously. In addition to a regular monthly meeting all during the year, we have held at least one special meeting or inter-department conference every week. We have also made it possible to give daily attention to routine and administrative matters.

As mentioned in our report last year, tremendous interest existed then and continues to grow in the demand for multiple dwellings. Last March the Town adopted a new code regulating apartment construction. These new regulations will tend to eliminate many of the existing faults. No construction on apartment permits has been started under the new regulations as of December 31st with one exception. All units now under construction are covered by permits issued prior to the adoption of the new code.

We have before us for consideration a possible multi million dollar luxury high rise apartment development. The decision in this matter should be made by the Townspeople. The Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board, jointly, will submit the question as soon as all details are worked out.

Last year the Town enjoyed a substantial reduction in the tax rate. Fixing the tax rate is the job of the Assessors. We would like to point out that all the new business and industrial development has taken place on land which the Town rezoned on the recommendation of this Board.

Our Master Plan Study is progressing satisfactorily. To date we have received written preliminary reports on Existing Land Use, Population, Economic Base, Storm Drainage and Flood Protection, Community Facilities, Schools, Recreation and Transportation including Traffic Circulation. Meetings have been held with all Town Departments and Mr. Charles E. Downe and staff, who are our planning consultants for the Master Plan. Phase two of the study is now underway. When the studies are all completed firm recommendations will be made to the Town in order of their importance. We do have interim recommendations to guide us now and copies have been made to the departments concerned, the Finance Committee, the Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerk. When the studies are complete we will arrange to hold sectional meetings prior to the final draft.

Regarding Transportation, the question has not been resolved. The Board has kept in touch with Dr. Maloney, Chairman of the Mass Transportation Commission. We have attended many meetings on the subject including one recently held on "Monorail". In view of the fact that the matter is being acted on by the legislature it is important that all of us know what we would like and how we can go about attaining our goal. This Monorail subject is interesting and a bill is in the legislature now asking for \$40,000

which will be matched equally by the proponents so that these funds can be used for a study to determine if such a system is feasible for the South Shore. Should the results indicate feasibility then private capital stands ready to construct and operate such a transportation system at no cost to any of the communities to be served. We will remain alert to the problem and do what we can to meet the wishes of the people.

In concluding the Board wishes to express its appreciation to all who have cooperated with us in carrying on our work for Braintree to the best of our ability.

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER
THELMA C. HEDLUND, TOWN TREASURER
in account with
THE TOWN OF BRAINTREE

Cash Book Balance January 1, 1962	\$ 2,089,593.62
Receipts from all sources, 1962	<u>13,857,131.94</u>
	\$15,946,725.56
Paid on Selectmen's Warrants, 1962	\$13,500,219.24
Cash Book Balance, December 31, 1962	<u>2,446,506.32</u>
	\$15,946,725.56

The Cash Book Balance is made up of the following items:

General Town Account balance	\$1,606,416.31
Water Department balance	58,861.90
Electric Light Department balance	201,300.98
Electric Light Depreciation Fund	<u>579,927.13</u>
	\$2,446,506.32

Details of receipts and expenditures are shown in the accountant's report.

Investment of funds in United States Treasury Bills has earned the following interest:

Previously reported (1956-1961)	\$144,131.60
Earned in 1962	<u>16,728.08</u>
Total	\$160,859.68

OUTSTANDING FUNDED DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1962

Sewer Loan 2.20% due 1963	\$ 10,000.00
Sewer Loan 2.10% due 1963-1964	10,000.00
Sewer Loan 3-1/2% due 1963-1970	80,000.00
Sewer Loan 2.70% due 1963-1972	350,000.00
Sewer Loan 2-1/2% due 1963-1973	150,000.00
Sewer Loan 3.70% due 1963-1974	180,000.00
Sewer Loan 3-1/4% due 1963-1981	235,000.00
Water Standpipe Bonds 2.10% due 1963-1969	21,000.00
Water Mains & Standpipe Bonds 2-1/2% due 1963-1973	215,000.00
Water Filtration Plant Addition Bonds 3.20% due 1963-1977	150,000.00
High School Addition Bonds 2-1/4% due 1963-1968	240,000.00
High School Addition Bonds 3.30% due 1963-1970	120,000.00
Elementary School Addition Bonds 3.20% due 1963-1967	75,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 1.75% due 1963-1970	250,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 1.90% due 1963-1972	650,000.00

Elementary School Bonds 2.75% due 1963-1972	\$ 325,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 2.10% due 1963-1974	390,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 2.10% due 1963-1974	96,000.00
Elementary School Bonds 2.40% due 1963-1976	330,000.00
South Junior High School Bonds 2.10% due 1963-1975	730,000.00
East Junior High School Bonds 3.50% due 1963-1980	2,070,000.00
Electric Light Bonds 1.75% due 1963-1972	700,000.00
Electric Light Bonds 2.80% due 1963-1978	1,200,000.00
Electric Light Bonds 3.10% due 1963-1979	2,125,000.00
Library Bonds 2.10% due 1963-1972	100,000.00
Total Outstanding Debt December 31, 1962	<u>\$10,802,000.00</u>

TAX TITLES

Tax Titles Held by Town, January 1, 1962	\$27,089.70
1962 Takings	6,902.80
1962 Subsequent Taxes added to Tax Titles	13,681.05
Total	<u>\$47,673.55</u>
Tax Titles Redeemed in 1962	\$11,259.29
Tax Titles Disclaimed in 1962	537.79
Tax Titles Abated in 1962	138.00
Tax Titles Foreclosed in 1962	2,209.74
Tax Titles Held December 31, 1962	33,528.73
Total	<u>\$47,673.55</u>
Book Value of Tax Title Possessions held by the Town	
December 31, 1962	\$30,890.10

TRUST FUND TRANSACTIONS - 1962

	Principal of Fund Dec. 31, 1962	Balance of Income Jan. 1, 1962	Income Receipts 1962	Payments from Income 1962	Balance of Income Dec. 31, 1962
Stabilization Fund	\$1,000.00	\$429.16	\$57.72	--	\$486.88
Henry H. Musick Tr.	250.00	143.94	15.88	--	159.82
Chas. Edw. French Tr.	2,419.50	665.10	124.60	--	789.70
Hannah R. Hollis Tr.	100.00	17.45	4.72	--	22.17
N. H. Hunt Tr.	20,575.71	--	873.00	873.00	--
Geo. W. Kelley Tr.	200.00	72.17	10.98	--	83.15
Joseph S. Miller Tr.	123.66	73.37	7.94	--	81.31
Julia A. Minchin Tr.	100.00	59.31	6.42	--	65.73
Anna M. Penniman Tr.	500.00	23.89	20.78	18.00	26.67
Avis A. Thayer Tr.	500.00	155.52	26.46	--	181.98
Chas. Thayer Tr.	20,502.37	973.76	1,208.40**	200.00	1,982.16
Chas. C. Hill Tr.	100.00	59.32	6.42	--	65.74
Colbert School Tr.	--	2,007.32	81.08	--	2,088.40
Colbert Library Tr.	40,790.37	1,820.20	1,775.01	1,800.00	1,795.21
Minerva P. Martin Tr.	300.00	95.46	15.96	--	111.42
Mary F. White Tr.	10,752.15	2,590.10	561.40	--	3,151.50
Pond St. Cemetery Fund	20,328.95	1,828.02	878.10	850.00	1,856.12

Cemeteries Perpetual					
Care Fund	1,110.00	--	11.37	--	11.37
Lucia E. Hollis Tr.	10,079.81	--	374.37	374.37	--
N. E. Hollis Tr.	100,676.44	4,129.69	3,945.28	--	8,074.97
A.S. & N.E. Hollis					
School Fund	*1,177,386.97	50,570.02	52,583.33	54,476.87	48,676.48

* Market value of securities December 20, 1962

** Income includes refund of \$300.00 unexpended for Dyer Hill Cemetery

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1962

Under the General Laws the Town Treasurer is the Treasurer-Custodian of all funds and securities of the Contributory Retirement System.

Cash Balance January 1, 1962	\$6,779.60
Cash Receipts for 1961	296,468.24
	<u>\$303,247.84</u>
Payments made on vouchers of the Retirement Board	\$282,189.62
Cash Balance December 31, 1962	21,058.22
	<u>\$303,247.84</u>

SECURITIES HELD - December 31, 1962:

\$5,000. Aluminum Company of America	3%	Due 1979
15,000. American Telephone and Telegraph Company	2 3/4%	Due 1980
4,000. American Telephone and Telegraph Company	4 3/8%	Due 1985
30,000. Appalachian Power Company	4 3/8%	Due 1992
5,000. Boston Edison Company	2 3/4%	Due 1980
3,000. Central Maine Power Company	2 3/4%	Due 1976
3,000. Central Maine Power Company	3 1/2%	Due 1970
7,000. Central Illinois Public Service Company	3 3/8%	Due 1971
5,000. Central Illinois Public Service Company	4 3/4%	Due 1989
5,000. Central Vermont Public Service Corporation	3 3/8%	Due 1982
10,000. Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad		
Equipment Trust	3 1/2%	Due 1968
5,000. Cincinnati Gas and Electric Company	4 1/8%	Due 1987
10,000. Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company	4 3/8%	Due 1994
5,000. Commonwealth Edison Company	4 1/4%	Due 1987
5,000. Commonwealth Edison Company	3 1/4%	Due 1982
5,000. Commonwealth Edison Company	3 3/4%	Due 1988
5,000. Consolidated Edison Company of New York	2 5/8%	Due 1977
5,000. Dayton Power and Light Company	3 1/4%	Due 1982
5,000. Detroit Edison Company	2 3/4%	Due 1985
20,000. El Paso Electric Company	4 5/8%	Due 1992
10,000. Fall River Electric Light Company	3 3/4%	Due 1983
5,000. General Motors Corporation	3 1/4%	Due 1979
10,000. General Telephone Company of California	4 1/2%	Due 1986
3,000. Georgia Power Company	3 3/8%	Due 1982
4,000. Illinois Bell Telephone Company	3 1/8%	Due 1984
4,000. Illinois Bell Telephone Company	3%	Due 1978
10,000. Illinois Bell Telephone Company	4 3/8%	Due 1994
10,000. Indiana and Michigan Electric Company	4 3/4%	Due 1988
5,000. Indianapolis Power and Light Company	2 7/8%	Due 1979
20,000. International Bank for Reconstruction and		
Development	3 1/2%	Due 1969

10,000.	Louisville and Nashville Railroad Equipment Trust	3 3/8%	Due 1966
7,000.	Massachusetts Electric Company	4 3/8%	Due 1992
5,000.	Montana Power Company	2 7/8%	Due 1975
17,000.	Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company	4 3/8%	Due 1988
3,000.	Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company	3 1/8%	Due 1978
3,000.	Narragansett Electric Company	3%	Due 1978
2,000.	New England Power Company	2 3/4%	Due 1979
5,000.	New England Power Company	4%	Due 1988
4,000.	New England Telephone and Telegraph Company	3%	Due 1974
5,000.	New England Telephone and Telegraph Company	3 1/4%	Due 1991
6,000.	New England Telephone and Telegraph Company	4%	Due 1993
5,000.	New Jersey Bell Telephone Company	3 1/8%	Due 1988
4,000.	New Jersey Power and Light Company	2 7/8%	Due 1979
6,000.	New Jersey Power and Light Company	4 7/8%	Due 1990
5,000.	New York Telephone Company	2 3/4%	Due 1982
7,000.	New York Telephone Company	3 3/8%	Due 1996
4,000.	Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	2 3/4%	Due 1980
10,000.	Norfolk and Western Railway Equipment Trust	4 1/8%	Due 1973
10,000.	Northern Pacific Railroad Equipment Trust	3 5/8%	Due 1968
5,000.	North Shore Gas Company	4%	Due 1975
5,000.	Ohio Power Company	3 3/8%	Due 1985
2,000.	Ohio Power Company	3 3/8%	Due 1981
5,000.	Ohio Power Company	3%	Due 1971
5,000.	Ohio Power Company	4 5/8%	Due 1989
4,000.	Pacific Gas and Electric Company	2 7/8%	Due 1980
5,000.	Pacific Gas and Electric Company	3%	Due 1971
4,000.	Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company	3 1/8%	Due 1983
16,000.	Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company	3 1/4%	Due 1979
1,000.	Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company	3 5/8%	Due 1991
2,000.	Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company	4 3/8%	Due 1988
5,000.	Pennsylvania Electric Company	3 3/8%	Due 1972
4,000.	Philadelphia Electric Company	2 7/8%	Due 1978
4,000.	Philadelphia Electric Company	4 5/8%	Due 1987
10,000.	Public Service Company of New Hampshire	3 1/4%	Due 1973
5,000.	San Diego Gas and Electric Company	3%	Due 1978
8,000.	Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company	4%	Due 1983
5,000.	Southern California Edison Company	2 7/8%	Due 1976
11,000.	Southern California Edison Company	3 5/8%	Due 1981
2,000.	Southwestern Bell Telephone Company	2 3/4%	Due 1985
8,000.	Southwestern Bell Telephone Company	4 1/2%	Due 1997
10,000.	Union Electric Company	3 3/4%	Due 1986
10,000.	Union Electric Company	4 3/4%	Due 1991
5,000.	United States Savings Bonds	3 1/4%	Due 1968
30,000.	United States Treasury Notes	4 7/8%	Due 1963
25,000.	United States Treasury Bonds	3 5/8%	Due 1967
15,000.	United States Treasury Bonds	4%	Due 1969
10,000.	United States Treasury Bonds	4%	Due 1972
58,000.	United States Treasury Bonds	3 1/4%	Due 1983
50,000.	United States Treasury Bonds	4 1/4%	Due 1985
10,000.	United States Treasury Bonds	3 1/2%	Due 1990
30,000.	United States Treasury Bonds	3%	Due 1995
10,000.	United States Steel Corporation	4 1/2%	Due 1986
25,000.	Virginia Electric and Power Company	4 1/2%	Due 1987
2,000.	Westchester Lighting Company	3 1/2%	Due 1967
5,000.	West Penn Power Company	2 7/8%	Due 1979
50 shares	Chase Manhattan Bank, New York		
360 shares	First National Bank of Boston		
100 shares	First National City Bank of New York		
5 shares	Harvard Trust Company, Cambridgee		

107 shares Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company, New York
 200 shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston
 15 shares Newton-Waltham Bank and Trust Company
 170 shares State Street Bank and Trust Company, Boston
 60 paid-up shares Braintree Cooperative Bank
 40 paid-up shares Holbrook Cooperative Bank
 10 paid-up shares Home Cooperative Bank
 5 paid-up shares Lawrence Cooperative Bank
 20 paid-up shares Lincoln Cooperative Bank
 25 paid-up shares Marblehead Cooperative Bank
 40 paid-up shares Mattapan Cooperative Bank
 25 paid-up shares Melrose Cooperative Bank
 40 paid-up shares Middleborough Cooperative Bank
 10 paid-up shares Orange Cooperative Bank
 10 running shares Orange Cooperative Bank Series 124
 40 paid-up shares Pittsfield Cooperative Bank
 50 paid-up shares Quincy Cooperative Bank
 30 paid-up shares Randolph Cooperative Bank
 10 running shares Randolph Cooperative Bank Series 123
 55 paid-up shares Sandwich Cooperative Bank
 10 paid-up shares Shirley Cooperative Bank
 25 paid-up shares South Shore Cooperative Bank
 25 paid-up shares Stoughton Cooperative Bank
 25 paid-up shares Ware Cooperative Bank
 \$4,000. deposit Abington Savings Bank
 10,000. deposit Boston Five Cents Savings Bank
 15,000. deposit Braintree Savings Bank
 4,000. deposit Cambridge Savings Bank
 5,000. deposit Cohasset Savings Bank
 5,000. deposit Holyoke Savings Bank
 1,000. deposit Mechanics Savings Bank
 4,000. deposit Middlesex Institution for Savings
 5,000. deposit Millbury Savings Bank
 4,000. deposit Natick Five Cents Savings Bank
 4,000. deposit Palmer Savings Bank
 5,000. deposit Provident Institution for Savings
 5,000. deposit Randolph Savings Bank
 5,000. deposit Salem Savings Bank
 15,000. deposit South Weymouth Savings Bank
 7,500. deposit Springfield Institution for Savings
 10,000. deposit Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others
 10,000. deposit Ware Savings Bank
 10,000. deposit Wareham Savings Bank
 5,000. deposit Weymouth Savings Bank
 10,000. deposit Whitman Savings Bank
 10,000. deposit Worcester County Institution for Savings
 1,000. deposit Second Federal Savings and Loan Association of Boston
 1,000. deposit Suffolk First Federal Savings and Loan Association
 of Boston

Respectfully submitted,
 THELMA C. HEDLUND,
 Town Treasurer

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

Robert P. Gray, Chairman

Arthur L. Whitten, Vice Chairman

Joseph F. Connolly, Secretary

During the past year Mr. John J. Canavan, Sr., Chairman of the Board since its beginning, resigned due to his election as Moderator of the Town of Braintree. Mr. Canavan was highly devoted to his work on the Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds, giving untiring of his time and labor in the establishment and continued workings of the Board.

At the joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds, held May 14, 1962, Mr. Arthur L. Whitten was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy.

Action of the Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds is governed by the following two sections of Chapter 41 of the General Laws:

Section 46. - The town treasurer shall be the custodian of all funds and securities of such trust funds, shall invest and reinvest them and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the commissioners. The treasurer shall furnish a bond satisfactory to them for the faithful performance of his duties.

Section 47. - The said board of commissioners shall, so far as consistent with the terms of the trusts, manage and control the same, and distribute the income in accordance with the terms of the respective trusts. The board shall keep a record of its doings, and at the close of each financial year shall make a report to the town, showing the total amount of the funds, and their investments, receipts and disbursements on account of the same, setting forth in detail the sources of the receipts and the purposes of the expenditures.

Regular meetings of the board have been held. Notices for same are posted with the town clerk in accordance with the law. The minutes of each meeting are kept in a bound record book.

In compliance with the above two sections of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, this report is given complete in detail.

TRUST FUNDS, INVESTMENTS, RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FROM JANUARY 1, 1962 to DECEMBER 31, 1962 ARE AS FOLLOWS:

CHARLES EDWARD FRENCH TRUST (Accepted 10/14/07). Income to be expended for three silver medals for each high and grammar school, for best scholarship.

Principal \$2,419.50 savings account, Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/62 \$665.10. Income during 1962 was \$124.60. Income balance 12/31/62 is \$789.70.

NATHANIEL H. HUNT TRUST (Accepted 3/9/08). Income to be expended by Trustees of the Thayer Public Library for books.

Principal of \$20,575.71 consists of \$20,000.00 United States Treasury 4-1/4% Bonds @ Par and \$575.71 in Savings Account at the Braintree Savings Bank. Income during 1962 was \$873.00. Disbursements during 1962 were \$873.00.

ANN M. PENNIMAN TRUST (Accepted 4/10/11). Income to be expended by a committee comprised of Principal of Noah Torrey School, Chairman of School Committee, and Superintendent of Schools, for competitive prizes to pupils of the Noah Torrey School, for reading and declamation.

Principal \$500.00 in savings account at Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of Income 1/1/62 \$23.89. \$18.00 disbursed in 1962. Income during 1962 \$20.78. Balance of income 12/31/62 is \$26.67.

GEORGE W. KELLEY TRUST (Accepted 3/21/27). Income to be expended for care of lot in Lakeside Cemetery.

Principal \$200.00 in savings account at Braintree Savings Bank, Balance of income 1/1/62 \$72.17. Income in 1962 \$10.98. Balance of income 12/31/62 \$83.15.

HANNAH R. HOLLIS TRUST (Accepted 3/26/28). Income to be expended for care and improvement of Hannah R. Hollis cemetery lot in Elm Street Cemetery.

Principal \$100.00 in savings account at Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/62 \$17.45. Income 1962 \$4.72. Balance of income 12/31/62 \$22.17.

CHARLES THAYER TRUST (Accepted 3/25/29). Income to be expended for care of Thayer Family Burial Lot No. 73 and No. 74 in Lakeside Cemetery, remaining income to be expended by Town for worthy purposes as it may determine.

Principal of this fund is \$20,502.37 and consists of \$20,000.00 United States Treasury 4-1/4% Bonds due May 15, 1985/75 @ Par and \$502.37 in savings account at the Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/62 was \$973.76. Disbursed during 1962 was \$200.00. Income in 1962 was \$1,208.40. Balance of income 12/31/62 was \$1,982.16.

JULIA A. MINCHIN TRUST (Accepted 3/10/30). Income to be expended for care of Julia A. Minchin lot in Plain Street Cemetery.

Principal \$100.00 in savings account at Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/62 \$59.31. Income 1962 \$6.42. Balance of income 12/31/62 \$65.73.

AVIS A. THAYER TRUST (Accepted 11/9/34). Income to be expended for suitable awards to fourth grade pupils of the Hollis School, for scholarly improvement or attainment. To be expended by a committee comprised of the Principal of Hollis School, Chairman of School Committee, and the Superintendent of Schools.

Principal \$500.00 in savings account at Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/62 \$155.52. Income 1962 \$26.46. Balance of income 12/31/62 \$181.98.

JOSEPH S. MILLER TRUST (Accepted 3/28/38). Income to be expended for the perpetual care of the Miller lot in the Plain Street Cemetery.

Principal \$123.66 in savings account at Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/62 \$73.37. Income in 1962 \$7.94. Balance of income 12/31/62 \$81.31.

CHARLES C. HILL TRUST (Accepted 3/25/40). Income to be expended for the care of Lot 70 in the Plain Street Cemetery.

Principal \$100.00 in savings account at Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/62 \$59.32. Income 1962 \$6.42. Balance of income 12/31/62 \$65.74.

HENRY H. MUSICK TRUST (Accepted 4/3/44). Terms of will state "that my body be interned in the Plain Street Cemetery". Also directs that "not more than \$500.00 be expended for said burial including a cement vault".

Principal \$250.00 in savings account at Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/62 \$143.94. Income 1962 \$15.88. Balance of income 12/31/62 \$159.82.

STABILIZATION FUND. Principal \$1,000.00 in savings account at Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/62 \$429.16. Income 1962 \$57.72. Balance of income 12/31/62 \$486.88.

COLBERT SCHOOL TRUST (Accepted 9/7/47). Principal and interest to be expended for extension of Colbert School. Principal has been expended. Accumulated income 1/1/62 \$2,007.32. Income 1962 \$81.08. Balance of income 12/31/62 \$2,088.40.

COLBERT LIBRARY TRUST (Accepted 9/7/47). Income to be expended for maintaining the Colbert Library.

Principal of this fund is \$40,790.37 comprised of \$40,000.00 United States Treasury 4-1/4% Bonds @ Par and \$790.37 in the Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/62 \$1,820.20. Disbursed in 1962 \$1,800.00. Income 1962 \$1,775.01. Balance of income 12/31/62 \$1,795.21.

MINERVA P. W. MARTIN TRUST (accepted 3/11/53). Income to be expended for care of Lot No. 9 Whitfield Wetherell at Plain Street Cemetery.

Principal \$300.00 in savings account at Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/62 \$95.46. Income 1962 \$15.96. Balance of income 12/31/62 \$111.42.

MARY F. WHITE TRUST (Accepted 3/15/54). To be expended for perpetual care of Penniman School Building and the lot on which situated.

Principal of this trust is \$10,752.15 comprised of \$10,000.00 United States Treasury 4-1/4% Bonds @ Par due 5/15/1985/75 and \$752.15 in the Braintree Savings Bank. Balance of income 1/1/62 \$2,590.10. Income 1962 \$561.40. Balance of income 12/31/62 \$3,151.50.

POND STREET CEMETERY TRUST Principal \$20,328.95 consists of fifty perpetual care accounts at the Braintree Savings Bank.

Balance of income 1/1/62 \$1,828.02. Expended 1962 \$850.00. Income 1962 \$878.10. Balance of income 12/31/62 \$1,856.12.

CEMETERIES - PERPETUAL CARE FUND. At the March 26, 1962 Town Meeting it was unanimously voted: That the By-Laws of the Town be amended by adding to Article VII a new section as follows:

SECTION 4. There is established under the control of the Trust Commission a fund to be known as "Cemeteries - Perpetual Care Fund" in which fund may be deposited any gift received and accepted by the Board of Selectmen or payments required by them, on the sale of cemetery lots for perpetual care of certain lots, the income therefrom to be used for the perpetual care of said lots. All such gifts or payments shall be recorded on the Cemetery Lot Records of the Town Clerk.

Principal of this fund as of December 31, 1962, was \$1,110.00, on deposit at the Braintree Savings Bank. Income 1962 \$11.37. Balance of income December 31, 1962, \$11.37.

N. E. HOLLIS PARK AND PLAYGROUND FUND (Accepted Jan., 1959). Income to be expended for parks and playgrounds. Principal \$100,000.00 invested in United States Treasury Notes (Market Value \$100,676.44) as follows:

\$25,000	4-7/8's	due	11/15/63
25,000	3's	due	2/15/64
25,000	3's	due	8/15/66
25,000	4's	due	10/ 1/69

Balance of income 1/1/62 \$4,129.69. Income 1962 \$3,945.28. Balance of income 12/31/62 \$8,074.97.

LUCIA E. HOLLIS AND E. STANWOOD HOLLIS FUND (Accepted January, 1959). Income to be expended for books for the Public Library. Principal \$10,000.00 invested in United States Treasury notes (Market value \$10,079.81) as follows:

\$ 2,000	4-7/8's	due	11/15/63
2,000	3's	due	2/15/64
3,000	3's	due	8/15/66
3,000	4's	due	10/ 1/69

Income 1962 \$374.37. Disbursements 1962 \$374.37. Balance of income 12/31/62 none.

ANNIE STORRS HOLLIS AND NORTON EUGENE HOLLIS FUND (Accepted March 10, 1959). Income to be expended for the benefit of the Public Schools of Braintree.

Principal \$1,177,386.97 (Market Value). Balance of income 1/1/62 \$50,570.02. Income 1962 \$52,583.33. Disbursements during 1962 \$54,476.87. Balance of income 12/31/62 \$48,676.48.

As of 12/31/62 this fund is comprised of the following listing of bonds:

PAR VALUES:		MARKET VALUES:	BOOK VALUES:
6,000	USA Treasury Bonds 4-1/4% 5/15/85	\$ 6,247.50	\$ 6,000.00
10,000	Fort Walton Florida Revenue 4% 7/1/80	9,800.00	10,328.80
10,000	No Johnson Tennessee Revenue 4% 3/1/82	8,500.00	10,065.00
10,000	Redford Mich Revenue 3-3/4% 4/1/78	10,200.00	10,317.00

10,000	St Clair County Michigan Bldg & Site Rev 3-1/4% 1/1/85	9,250.00	9,901.26
10,000	Akron Canton & Youngstown RR Co Series B 4-1/2% 10/1/88	8,000.00	9,400.00
15,000	Akron Union Passenger Depot Co Series A 4-1/2% 7/1/74	12,600.00	15,341.00
10,000	Alabama Power Co 3-3/8% 12/1/78	8,950.00	10,255.00
10,000	Albany & Susquehanna RR Co 4-1/2% 7/1/75	9,625.00	10,322.00
5,000	American Airlines Inc Deb 3% 6/1/66	4,837.50	5,000.00
5,000	American & Foreign Power Co 5% 3/1/2030	3,256.25	4,736.03
13,000	American Tel & Tel Co 2-3/4% 8/1/80	10,660.00	10,010.00
14,000	American Tel & Tel Co 5% 11/1/83	14,962.50	14,173.00
10,000	American Tel & Tel 3-1/4% 9/15/84	8,675.00	10,345.60
25,000	American Tel & Tel 4-3/4% 11/1/92	26,187.50	25,156.25
30,000	American Tel & Tel 4-3/4% 6/1/98	31,912.50	30,712.50
15,000	Arkansas Power & Light Co 3-3/8% 4/1/85	12,937.50	15,200.00
35,000	Arkansas Power & Light 4-7/8% 5/1/91	36,400.00	35,512.50
15,000	Atlantic Coast Line RR Gen Mtg A 4-1/2% 6/1/64	15,093.75	15,153.00
15,000	Baltimore Gas & Elec Co 3-1/4% 12/1/90	12,018.75	15,099.20
5,000	Brooklyn Union Gas Co 2-7/8% 7/1/76	4,262.50	5,085.00
10,000	Central Main Power Co M 3-1/2% 9/1/72	9,400.00	10,329.00
13,000	Citizens Utilities Co 3-1/2% 3/1/72	12,057.50	13,188.89
15,000	Commercial Credit Co 3-5/8% 2/1/76	13,912.50	15,000.00
15,000	Connecticut Light & Power Co Ser N 3-1/4% 12/1/85	12,937.50	14,925.00
25,000	Consolidated Edison Co of New York 5% 12/1/90	26,562.50	25,687.50
30,000	Consolidated Edison Co NY 4-3/4% 6/1/91	31,350.00	30,300.00
14,000	Consolidated Natural Gas 5% 9/1/82	14,647.50	14,256.67
10,000	Continental Oil Co S F Deb 3% 11/1/84	8,500.00	10,103.16

7,000	Cornell-Dubilier Electric Corp SF Debentures 3-7/8% 3/1/72	6,440.00	7,000.00
15,000	Crucible Steel Co of Amer 3-1/8% 11/1/66	13,818.75	15,000.00
10,000	Dallas Power & Light Co 3-1/8% 2/1/86	8,450.00	10,059.80
30,000	Duke Power Company 4-1/2% 2/1/92	31,050.00	31,087.50
25,000	Duke Power Co 4-1/4% 8/1/92	25,125.00	24,915.75
10,000	Duquenne Light Co 4-1/4% 3/1/89	9,962.50	9,887.50
10,000	Florida Power Corp 3-1/4% 11/1/78	8,925.00	10,095.20
10,000	Gatineau Power Co Ser C 3% 6/15/70	8,800.00	10,128.00
15,000	General Electric Co Deb 3-1/2% 5/1/76	14,100.00	15,063.00
15,000	General Motors Acceptance Corp 3-5/8% 9/1/75	13,987.50	14,737.50
35,000	General Telephone Co Calif 4-5/8% 12/1/91	35,525.00	35,918.75
10,000	Georgia Power Co 3-5/8% 4/1/86	8,950.00	10,123.25
18,000	Gilchrist Company 4% 2/1/65	16,920.00	17,950.00
10,000	Household Finance Corp Deb 4% 6/1/78	9,675.00	10,000.00
10,000	Illinois Bell Telephone Co 3-1/4% 7/15/95	8,300.00	10,156.60
25,000	Intl Bank Reconst & Dev 4-1/2% 2/1/82	25,750.00	25,000.00
7,000	Kansas Okla & Gulf Ry Co 3-5/8% 5/1/80	5,810.00	6,912.50
10,000	Long Island Lighting Co 3-3/8% 11/1/85	8,600.00	10,122.50
25,000	Michigan Bell Telephone Co Debenture 4-5/8% 8/1/96	26,125.00	25,093.75
10,000	Michigan Consolidated Gas Co 1st Mtg 3-1/2% 11/15/80	8,950.00	10,210.00
10,000	Midland Valley RR Co 4% 4/1/63	9,600.00	9,521.38
10,000	Mission Appliance Corp Deb 6% 7/1/63	9,000.00	10,000.00
10,000	New York State Electric & Gas Corp 1st 3-3/8% 9/1/85	8,750.00	10,268.95
20,000	New York Tel Co Ser I 3-3/8% 4/1/96	17,250.00	20,100.77
12,000	Northern Pacific Ry Coll Tr 4% 10/1/84	11,235.00	11,940.00
10,000	Pacific Finance Corp Deb 3-1/2% 7/1/65	9,500.00	9,950.00

10,000	Pacific Gas & Elec Co 3-3/8% 12/1/87	8,650.00	10,129.00
25,000	Pacific Gas & Elec Ser FF 4-5/8% 6/1/92	25,937.50	24,500.00
50,000	Pacific Gas & Elec Co 4-3/8% 6/1/94	51,437.50	50,481.25
10,000	Pacific Power & Light Co 3-3/8% 4/1/84	8,600.00	10,192.00
10,000	Pennsylvania RR Gen Mtg A 4-1/2% 6/1/65	10,025.00	10,026.00
10,000	Philadelphia Electric Co 3-1/8% 4/1/85	8,300.00	10,008.25
10,000	Public Service Electric & Gas Co Debenture 3-1/2% 10/1/75	9,250.00	10,354.00
30,000	Public Service Electric & Gas Co Deb 4-3/4% 9/1/90	31,650.00	31,125.00
30,000	Public Service Electric & Gas Co. 4-3/8% 8/1/92	30,600.00	30,377.10
5,000	Rochester Gas & Electric Corp 4-7/8% 7/1/87	5,325.00	5,055.08
10,000	Southern New England Tel 3-1/4% 6/1/89	8,300.00	10,109.80
10,000	South Jersey Gas Co 4-1/8% 10/1/77	9,600.00	10,130.00
84,000	Southwestern Bell Tel 4-5/8% 8/1/95	87,780.00	85,097.88
15,000	Standard Oil Co Ohio Deb 4-1/4% 1/1/82	15,075.00	15,000.00
10,000	Standard-Thomson Corp SF Deb Ser B 5% 9/1/67	9,700.00	10,000.00
15,000	Sylvania Elec Products Inc Deb 4% 2/1/78	14,250.00	14,287.50
35,000	US Steel Corp 4-1/2% 4/15/86	36,312.50	34,825.00
25,000	Virginia Electric & Power Co 1st Ref Series P 4-5/8% 9/1/90	26,250.00	25,031.25
10,000	West Penn Power Co 4-1/2% 3/1/92	10,275.00	10,200.00
10,000	West Virginia & Pittsburgh RR Co 1st Mtg 4% 4/1/90	7,500.00	9,300.00
5,000	Wheeling Steel Corp Ser C 3-1/4% 3/1/70	4,937.50	5,071.00
10	Warrants Standard-Thomson Corp Common		
	Principal Cash	3,289.47	3,289.47

Total PAR VALUE	Total MARKET VALUE	Total BOOK VALUE
\$1,208,010.00	1,177,386.97	1,217,736.24

SALES AND MATURITIES DURING 1962

\$14,000	Northeastern Water 5% sold 12/28/61	\$ 14,260.00
10,000	Missouri, Kansas, Texas 4% matured 1/1/62	10,000.00
12,000	Twin City Rapid Transit 4% due 10/1/64 called 2/1/62 @ 101	12,120.00
1,000	Standard-Thomson Corp Bond #142 5% due 9/1/67 called 3/1/62 @ 102-1/2	1,025.00
10,000	Connersville, Indiana Rev 3-1/4% due 11/1/80 sold 3/22/62 @ 90-3/4	9,075.00
15,000	Corpus Christi, Texas 3% due 6/1/80 sold 3/22/62 @ 91-3/4	13,762.50
10,000	Jackson & Clay Counties, Mo. Paseo Bridge Rev 3-3/8% due 9/1/82 sold 3/22/62 @ 94-1/2	9,450.00
10,000	Key West, Florida Rev. Ser. A 4.60% due 4/1/81 sold 3/22/62 @ 100	10,000.00
10,000	Port of Palm Beach Rev 4% due 7/1/66 sold 3/22/62 @ 99-1/2	9,950.00
10,000	Wichita Falls, Texas 1st Mortgage Rev. 2-3/4% due 4/1/75 sold 3/22/62 @ 90-3/4	9,075.00
10,000	Salt Lake City, Utah Sewer Rev 2-3/4% due 9/1/85 sold 3/23/62 @ 81-1/4	8,125.00
8,000	National Gas & Oil Corp 4-3/4% due 3/1/73 called 4/11/62 @ 102.10	8,168.00
5,000	Pittsburg Coke & Chemical Co 3-1/2% due 11/1/64 called 5/31/62	5,025.00
23,000	Boston Edison Co 5-1/4% due 10/1/89 called 7/16/62	24,384.60
25,000	Public Service Co of N. H. 1st Mortgage 5-1/8% called 8/6/62 @ 106.07 due 11/1/90	26,517.50
1,000	Citizens Utilities Co 3-1/2% due 3/1/72 called 9/1/62	1,013.75
1,000	Consolidated Natural Gas 5% due 9/1/82 called 9/14/62	1,017.80

PURCHASED DURING 1962

35,000	General Telephone of Cal. 4-5/8% due 12/1/91 @ 102-5/8	35,918.75
25,000	International Bank for Reconstruction and Development 4-1/2% due 2/1/82	25,000.00

20,000	Pacific Gas & Electric 4-3/8% due 6/1/94, purchased 4/9/62 @ 100-5/8	20,125.00
10,000	West Penn Power Co 4-1/2% due 3/1/62 purchased 4/9/62 @ 102	10,200.00
30,000	Duke Power Co. 4-1/2% due 2/1/92 purchased 4/23/62 @ 103 5/8	31,087.50
30,000	Pacific Gas & Electric 4-3/8% due 6/1/94 purchased 4/23/62 15M @ 101-1/8 and 15M @ 101 1/4	30,356.25
25,000	Duke Power Co 1st and Refunding 4-1/4% due 8/1/92 purchased 8/31/62 @ 99.663	24,915.75
30,000	Public Service Electric & Gas Co. 1st and Refunding 4-3/8% due 8/1/92 purchased 8/31/62 @ 101.257	30,377.10

During 1962 the Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds approved the following expenditures from the Annie Storrs Hollis and Norton Eugene Hollis Fund:

\$ 2,000	Physical education equipment for use in revised physical fitness program to be introduced in the Braintree Secondary Schools.
10,000	Library books elementary schools
1,500	Audio Visual equipment
700	Musical instruments
300	Library equipment
2,500	Physical Education apparatus
3,000	Health books
3,000	Language Lab. South Junior High School
1,000	Thayer House work books
500	Braintree High School exhibit material
1,060	Film Library at Braintree High School
650	Three additional T. V. sets for three different elementary schools
3,500	Eight overhead projectors, with tables and materials. To be assigned to eight different schools that did not have the equipment
4,000	Special educational bus trips for pupils
7,490	Construction of two double tennis courts at the South Junior High School
4,605	T. V. sets and broadcasting equipment for the East Junior High School

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 5,000 | National Defense Act Title III equipment in the fields of foreign language, math and science. |
| 2,000 | For allocation to the Thayer Public Library to extend materials in the room established for school students. |

For assistance and cooperation given the Board this past year, we thank the Town Officials and Committees.

ROBERT P. GRAY
ARTHUR L. WHITTEN
JOSEPH F. CONNOLLY

DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

The Department of Veterans' Services operates under Chapter 115 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, as amended by Chapter 584 of the Acts of 1946.

In 1962 a marked increase was shown in Veterans' Benefits. An increase of 20% in expenditures was due to a 22% rise in the case load. Hospital costs were increased and medical and medication was greater due to the number of recipients.

Veterans and dependents are assisted through this office in filing claims with the Veterans Administration for service and non-service connected pensions. Advice on the procedure of settlements and insurance claims is rendered. Notary Public and photostatic services are available, without charge, to veterans and their dependents.

JAMES A. C. SMITH
Director

GRAVES REGISTRATION

In accordance with Chapter 114, Section 46A of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, as amended, all Veteran's graves have been properly cared for and suitable markers and flags placed thereon.

There were forty-six Veteran burials in the cemeteries of Braintree in 1962 and each grave properly marked. A card file system is maintained for reference in cases of damaged or lost markers so that they can be replaced.

A Veteran grave is entitled to a suitable marker supplied by the United States Government at no cost. Applications for these markers may be obtained at the office of the Department of Veterans' Services in the Town Hall.

JAMES A. C. SMITH
Graves Registration Officer

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Arthur F. Lucas, Inspector

John H. Frazier, Deputy

Permits issued in 1962	669
Number of Inspections in 1962	2,008
Days in Office	240

Fees Collected - January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962	\$3,927.50
---	------------

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS FOR 1962

J. Warren Cuff, Chairman

Calvin E. Young, Clerk

Richard J. McNealy, Member

To the Citizens of Braintree:

The Board of Assessors met on March 26, 1962, and organized with J. Warren Cuff as Chairman. The tax rate of \$69.00 was set on May 9, 1962 and approved by the Department of Corporation and Taxation the same day.

The continued business and industrial growth is encouraging. The Board of Assessors is always ready to meet with interested business and industrial representatives to help them to locate in Braintree.

The Board offers its thanks to the citizens and officials of Braintree for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CALVIN E. YOUNG
Clerk

THE FOLLOWING IS THE 1962 RECAPITULATION:

1962 RECAPITULATION

Figures Used in Fixing Tax Rate

G. L. Chap. 59: 23-25

All Appropriations Voted Since 1961 Tax Rate was Fixed		
Court Judgements	\$7,277.548.37	
Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay (1959)	126,383.09	
Contributory Retirement Expended	91.84	
State: Tax and Assessments	380.00	
County: Tax and Assessments	157,043.18	
Overlay of Current Year	185,562.17	
	200,020.72	\$7,947,029.37
Estimated Receipts	\$2,227,868.76	
Available Funds	1,030,231.35	\$3,258,100.11
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Poll & Property		\$4,688,929.26
Number of Poll: 8890 at \$2.00	\$ 17,780.00	
Valuations: Personal Estate: \$2,220,265.00 @ \$69.00	153,198.31	
Real Estate: \$65,477,550.00 @ \$69.00	4,517,950.95	
Total Taxes Levied on Polls and Property		\$4,688,929.26

BRAINTREE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

January 8, 1963

Board of Selectmen
Braintree, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Braintree Town Forest Committee herewith submits its annual report.

During 1962 about ten acres of the forest were cleared of underbrush, stunted trees and dried limbs, improving the appearance of the forest and reducing the chance of fire damage.

Forest fires started by carelessness or malicious intent caused considerable damage during the dry periods in both Spring and Fall, burning over between five and six acres all told and killing about 125 naturally-seeded pine trees as well as young trees of other species. There were more fires than there have been in past years but luckily none were in the areas where pine seedlings were planted in 1961, and these continued to thrive. However, the large number of fires in the forest caused the committee to abandon plans to plant additional seedlings during the year.

The Braintree Girl Scouts made their customary use of the forest by operating their day camp, Camp Sherwood, during the summer.

The committee wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other agencies or individuals who have cooperated with us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY C. LAKE
DONALD C. WILDER
JEANETTE MOHNKERN
Town Forest Committee

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT ANNUAL REPORT

Aaron P. Whitcomb, Superintendent

MAINTENANCE

Streets and sidewalks were cleaned throughout the Town.

The business centers were cleaned daily.

All catch basins and drains were cleaned.

Drains repaired where needed

PATCHING & REPAIRS

Town streets-sidewalks-fences and guard rails were repaired where needed

STREET SURFACING

Surface treated about 78,000 lin. ft.

Used 55,000 gals. of Asphalt

SIGNS - NEW

Stop signs	9
Caution Blind Children	2
No Parking This Side	12
S Curve sign	8
No Parking Either Side	2
No Parking	12
Bridge Clearance	4
No Parking Snow Removal	12
One Way - Do Not Enter	2
Crosswalk signs	2
School Zone	5
Commercial Vehicles Excluded	6
Children Slow	6
Parking for Visitors Only	2
Directional signs	7

STREET PAINTING

Cross walks at all schools and business areas painted

Cross walks laid with Perma Line: Union St. at Washington St.

All cross walks at schools were painted with traffic yellow

SNOW REMOVAL

All streets - school parking areas - Town parking areas, were plowed and sanded as soon as possible

Salting begins in business centers - Main Streets - hills and intersections as soon as snow covers the ground

Salt used	100 tons
Sand used	2930 tons

NEW CONSTRUCTION - ROADWAY

Middle St. 1400' x 50'

2408 gals. Liquid Asphalt

2800 lin. ft. Berm

942 tons Asphalt Mix

1400 ft. Sidewalk

60 ft. 12" Concrete Pipe

129 ft. 10" Concrete Pipe

51 ft. 8" Concrete Pipe

6 Catch Basins

3 Manholes

150' x 5' Retaining Wall (Weymouth Seamface Granite)

Town St. 1550' x 40'

4740 gals. Liquid Asphalt

2400 lin. ft. Berm

758 tons Asphalt Mix

554 ft. 12" Concrete Pipe

155 ft. 10" Concrete Pipe

176 ft. 15" Concrete Pipe

1550 ft. Sidewalk

6 Catch Basins

3 Manholes

220' x 5' Retaining Wall (Weymouth Seamface Granite)

NEW CONSTRUCTION STREETS - Under the Betterment Act

Massachusetts Ave. -Arbutus Ave. to Brewster Ave. - 750' x 40'
1378 gals. Liquid Asphalt
1395 lin. ft. Berm
185 tons Asphalt Mix
90 ft. 10" Concrete Pipe
6 Catch Basins
3 Manholes
1500 ft. Sidewalk

NEW CONSTRUCTION SIDEWALKS - Under the Betterment Act

Hillside Rd.	440' x 7'
Peach St.	440' x 7'
Maple St.	600' x 7'

NEW CONSTRUCTION SIDEWALK

Arthur St. -Audubon Ave. 340' x 7'

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

Hayward St.	Howard St. to Shaw St.
Granite St.	1300' north from Emerald Ave.

SANITARY LAND FILL - To cover Town Dump

7000 yards covered periodically

RUBBISH COLLECTION

Collections are made monthly, beginning:

The FIRST MONDAY in Precincts 1 & 2
The SECOND MONDAY in Precincts 3 & 4
The THIRD MONDAY in Precincts 5 & 6

Holidays falling on Monday, collections will begin the following day.

Rubbish should be in suitable containers NOT IN OIL DRUMS.

MOTH DEPARTMENT ANNUAL REPORT

Aaron P. Whitcomb, Superintendent

PRIVATE PROPERTY SPRAYING

The procedure for spraying on private property for other than Elm Trees: The party for whom the spraying is to be done, makes application and payment to the Town Treasurer, who in turn forwards to us a copy of the receipt for payment.

This copy of the receipt is our authority to spray.

A serious condition due to Canker Worms, developed during the month of June which taxed our spraying program to the extent that orders to spray could not be handled properly, therefore this department has requested \$7,500 in the 1963 Budget for the Aerial Spraying of Canker Worms.

DUTCH ELM DISEASE

38 samples of suspected trees were sent to the University of Massachusetts Shade Tree Laboratories at Amherst, Massachusetts.

Report of their diagnosis was as follows:

Diseased	19
Sterile	19

Contract let for the removal of diseased trees.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

JOSEPH H. JUSTER, CHAIRMAN

DR. MARY A. HALPIN, CLERK

ROBERT E. FRAZIER, MEMBER

FRANCIS E. CHAFE, AGENT

Diphtheria Clinic: The Diphtheria Clinic this year was admirable conducted by the School Health Department in conjunction with the Board of Health and the Visiting Nurse Association. In all 981 childred received the benefits of this program.

Food Handling Establishments: A program of more frequent inspection of all the Town's food handling installations was instituted this year. The initial inspections were very thorough and we were pleased to find so few major sanitation violations. The cooperation of management in correcting unsatisfactory conditions called to their attention deserves commendation since it often involves expenditure of money. A bi-monthly test of all the eating and drinking establishments was made and results of these tests (bacteria count) were forwarded to each establishment. In the event

high bacteria counts were recorded, an immediate re-testing was conducted, and steps taken to remedy questionable sources of high incidence.

Tuberculosis Prevention, Communicable Diseases and Health Education: The execution of the various programs connected with the above named captions have been very efficiently carried out by the Braintree Visiting Nurse Association. Braintree still continues to report a low incidence of communicable diseases. Credit should also be given to the Braintree School Health Department for its active participation in the co-operative and assistance rendered to these Health Programs.

Milk Testing: Once each month samples of milk were taken from dealers delivering milk in Braintree. These samples were tested for butter fat, total solids, phosphates, bacteria and coli. These tests reveal that the milk being sold and delivered in Braintree maintains a consistently high level. It is pleasing to report that no milk-borne disease has occurred in Braintree for quite some few years.

Any resident so desiring can review the results of these tests at the Braintree Board of Health Office.

Plumbing Inspector's Report: Under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health a total of 815 inspections were completed by the Plumbing Inspector. Before any inspection is considered complete the work must fully meet the Plumbing Rules and Regulations of the Board of Health.

Polio Clinic: The Braintree Board of Health in cooperation with the School Health Department and State Health Department joined forces to offer the new Sabin oral polio vaccine to all pre-school children age three months to children in the kindergarten and first grades in the public, private, and parochial schools in town.

The Sabin Oral Vaccine is taken in three (3) separate virus types. Types I and III were given in May and June respectively. Mass Clinics for these two types were offered at the Lincoln, Lakeside and Highlands Schools. Approximately 4100 children attended these clinics. Type II vaccine will be offered in May of 1963.

In order to provide polio protection to the children and adults not eligible for the Sabin program, the Board of Health urged a mass Salk vaccine booster program be made available. This challenge was accepted by the Doctors of Braintree. So on Sunday May 6th some 3200 Braintree residents turned up at the Town Hall for their shots.

Free Salk oral polio vaccine will continue to be offered free to the Doctors and The Braintree Visiting Nurse at the Health Department, office in the Town Hall.

A further Sabin oral polio program is being planned by the State Health Department for all school children thru grade 12 and will be offered in 1963.

Asian Influenza Clinic: An Asian Influenza Clinic was held during the month of December for those town employees desirous of protection from the predicted upswing in influenza virulence this winter. The clinic was conducted for the Board of Health by the Braintree Visiting Nurse Association at their Washington Street facilities. This program was greatly appreciated and very well attended.

Gas Piping and Gas Appliance Inspector's Report: A gas inspector was appointed by the Board of Health in accordance with the law voted into

effect at the March 1962 Town Meeting as required by the General Laws Chapter 737, acts of 1960. From October thru December there were 100 permits issued and inspections made. Before any gas piping or gas appliance is installed a permit must be issued by the gas inspector and when the work is completed it is inspected by the gas inspector for his approval.

Annual Disposal Report: The following is a table by months of the number of animals taken care of at the Board of Health Incinerator:

January	37	July	30
February	27	August	34
March	35	September	36
April	36	October	41
May	38	November	35
June	34	December	38

DENTAL HYGIENIST REPORT

September 5, 1962 - December 21, 1962

At the opening of the school year dental examinations were given to all the pupils from kindergarten through the eighth grade.

I contacted the local dentists and they volunteered their services to do the general inspections.

Following the examinations, notices were sent home to the parents of those children who were found in need of dental attention.

After these cards are signed and returned, I check each card and carefully study those requesting Clinic.

I consulted the teachers where the child attends, also district supervisors, district principals, school nurses and if in doubt the Visiting Nurse Association, before the pupils are eligible.

Other letters, telephone calls were made to parents as the occasion called for, especially, to explain to new families moving into town the set-up of our dental clinic.

By determining the number of days in the school year that the dentist could work and considering the increased population, the condition of the teeth in each building, a working schedule is planned by the dental hygienist for just how long the dental clinic will remain in each school building.

The dental hygienist not only organizes the schedule, but prepares the clinical cases before the dentist moves into the school building.

I have fifteen schools to cover.

I assist all the local dentists, including the school dentist during the general examinations in every school throughout the entire town.

After those examinations are completed, I start my clinical work, also my educational program.

Dental health posters are hung in all schools and reading materials in regard to tooth brushing habits at home, nutrition for good dental Health are distributed.

I had a meeting with Dr. Ward, Director of Visual Aids, the first part of November.

Films were discussed and a program was arranged to show dental films for age levels including kindergarten through eighth grades.

I will devote most of January, February and part of March showing these films on "Dental Health" education.

To create some enthusiasm, I suggested Mr. Ward take a picture of the classroom obtaining the first 100% Dental Chart in the town.

For publicity have the Braintree Newspaper print picture and news.

Dr. Ludlow is making it possible to continue the prizes to be given to all pupils and teachers in the classrooms which attain 100% on the dental charts. He is planning to contact all local dentists for donations to be used for this purpose.

The end of November, Mrs. Doris Smith, sixth grade teacher at Lakeside school, was chosen as a guest speaker at a meeting held in a Boston hotel.

Last February, the guests I invited from the New England Food and Dairy Counsel were so impressed with the performance of the dental skit "Talking Teeth" that Mrs. Smith was asked to give suggestions on how she conducted this classroom project.

This meeting consisted mainly of teachers from all over the state.

In closing, I would like to thank principals, supervisors, teachers, nurses, secretaries and custodians for their excellent co-operation.

I wish also to thank Mr. Proctor, Mr. Raymond and members of the Board of Health, also the secretary and local dentists for their valued services.

Respectfully submitted,

SABENA D. ARSENAULT, R.D.H.

Educational Materials were received from the following:

1. H. P. Hood & Sons, Inc.
2. Dept. of Public Health, State House, Boston
3. National Dairy Counsel
4. New England Food and Dairy Counsel
5. American Dental Assoc., Chicago, Illinois
6. Kolynos Company
7. Church and Dwight Co., Inc.
8. International Apple Assoc., Washington, D. C.

PARKS, PLAYGROUNDS AND GOLF COURSE

CHARLES F. ABELL, SUPERINTENDENT

The Braintree Park Commissioners are trying to expand our park facilities with the growth of our town.

During the summer over seventy different ball teams used our playgrounds for after supper league play. This does not include the Park Departments Organized Play program of forty teams playing scheduled games. A complete program of Arts and Crafts was presented at our thirteen playgrounds. At Sunset Lake and Swifts Beach, swimming classes were held for beginners to senior lifesaving. Hundreds of children took advantage of our waterfront program.

The Park Commission are checking on possible sites for ice skating in East Braintree and in the Highlands. It is hoped something can be done about safe skating areas in 1963.

The Braintree Municipal Golf Course had another good year of play. More and more Townspeople are taking advantage of the course in the form of recreation.

The course is self sustaining which in turn helps out in the over all Park Department budget.

The Park Commissioners are grateful to the service organizations in our Town, and the Town Departments who have assisted us in making 1962 a successful year.

GEORGE F. LEBEN

EARL HOLLIS

EDGAR L. COPP

GEORGE H. SNYDER

EDGAR L. LAWRENCE

MITCHELL GAWLOWICZ

ARIGO LaTANZI

DR. EDGAR L. COPP

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

HARRY T. SEARS

Chief of Fire Department

Superintendent of Fire Alarm

In 1962 out of a total of 991 calls of all descriptions 150 resulted with a loss totaling \$209,800.46. Property valuation involved by fire in 1962 \$2,211,762.00.

Fire prevention being the most effective weapon in lowering the fire loss and minimizing the physical dangers to our people, we have introduced the Junior Fire Marshall Program which has contributed measurably in controlling hazardous conditions in the homes. Over 3,300 homes in the Town of Braintree were inspected, cleared of any fire hazard through a questionnaire by the Junior Fire Marshall. The questionnaire was then returned to the school teacher before receiving a reward. We feel this plan along with the Fire Department Fire Prevention program is far reaching in reducing our fire losses and protecting the lives of our people.

By amending the Building Code at the 1959 Town Meeting and adding the Sprinkler and Fire Detection Law, all boarding or lodging houses, hospitals, nursing homes, convalescent homes, schools, and all new business or industrial establishments having more than 3,000 square feet of floor area must be protected by a complete sprinkler system or a complete Fire Detection system.

This year we hope to amend the Building Code by adding a Fire Detection Law to protect life in dwelling houses. All new dwellings must install a complete fire detection system. The loss of life is outrageous and unnecessary.

Mutual Aid plays a very important part in the protection of life and property. We are grateful to have automatic Mutual Aid with our neighboring city and towns.

During the year 1962 we used 21,650 feet of 2-1/2 inch hose, 18,550 feet of 1-1/2 inch hose, 80,000 feet of booster hose, and 1,452 feet of ladders. Our Engines pumped water 247 hours and 5 minutes. We answered 85 calls for Oil-Gas-Water leaks, 62 False Alarms, 62 calls for building fires, 352 calls for Grass-Woods-Dumps, 43 calls for Resuscitators, 88 calls for Automobiles and Trucks, 22 calls for Mutual Aids, 21 calls for Automobile accidents and 256 miscellaneous calls making a total of 991 calls in 1962.

Supervised drills and schooling in the Fire Department are carried on throughout the year to keep abreast of the most advanced fire fighting techniques and equipment.

In 1963 I have requested 7 (seven) additional Fire Fighters due to the increased property to be protected. Over \$40,000,000.00 worth of new property must be protected.

To protect this additional property a 2nd man should be added to the 2nd Engine company in the Central Station, and a 2nd man should be added to the 2 (two) - man Engine Company in the Highlands district. This should eliminate building and equipping a new fire station in the South Shore Plaza district at this time.

The last increase in personnel was in 1956.

The Fire Stations are in very good condition except for some minor repairs. The apparatus is in very good condition.

I have recommended the purchase of a 2nd piece of Aerial equipment. One 20 year old 65 foot Aerial Ladder is inadequate to protect a town with a population of 33,000. When we purchased the aerial ladder in 1942 we had 4,663 dwellings; today we have 8,000 dwellings plus new schools, numerous manufacturing plants and the new South Shore Plaza District.

A permit is required from the head of the Fire Department for the installation and storage of liquified Petroleum Gas system. 30 permits were issued in 1962 for such installations. 80 Permits for blasting and 750 permits for fire in open air.

The Fire Alarm system is in very good condition except for a 21-year old fire alarm truck. I have recommended the purchase of a new fire alarm truck. In 1962 five new alarm boxes were added to the fire alarm system.

In closing I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen and all others who have assisted the Fire Department in carrying out its duties.

1962 ANNUAL TOWN REPORT BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Federal Government through the Social Security Act, together with the State Government, grants substantial reimbursement in all categories of relief, except General Relief, as well as for the administration of the several programs.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE: Old Age Assistance functions under Chapter 118A of the General Laws. Such assistance is on the basis of need and the amount thereof determined in accordance with budgetary standards established by the local Board of Public Welfare subject to the approval of the State Department of Public Welfare. To be eligible a person must be 65 years of age or over.

The total expenditures for the year 1962 for this category amounted to \$148,914.67. The Town's share after Federal and State reimbursements was \$15,831.24. The total amount of recoveries made under the Lien Law was \$11,760.15, which was redistributed to the Federal, State, and Local governments.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED: Medical Assistance for the Aged is a program of public assistance established by the General Laws Chapter 118A, Section 13 through 32 under which medical care is provided for persons 65 years of age or over, whose income and resources are insufficient to meet the costs of necessary medical services. Children of applicants are allowed certain exemptions by law before being required to contribute to the support of their parents.

The total expenditures for the year 1962 amounted to \$152,595.31. The Town's share after Federal and State reimbursements was \$26,450.27.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN: Under Chapter 118 of the General Laws, Aid to Dependent Children became effective in Massachusetts in 1937. Originally planned to provide for widows and children who are in need, the program has been extended to assist families because of divorce, legal separation, incapacitated, deserted or incarcerated fathers. By a recent amendment to this Chapter further extension has been made to include needy children deprived of parental support because of unemployment of parents.

Beginning July 1, 1962, in conjunction with the recently established Federal Bureau of Family Services, particular emphasis is being made on extended social service to meet special problems of families; such as: (1) Strengthening family life, safeguarding children in hazardous home situations, and reducing dependency through an effective program of rehabilitation services; (2) Effective activity in the location of deserting parents as well as for the prevention of fraud. On the latter, control and prevention of fraud must be the constant objective of the welfare administration.

The total expenditures for the year 1962 amounted to \$50,513.75. The Town's share after the Federal and State reimbursement was \$12,724.85.

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE: Under Chapter 118D of the General Laws, Disability Assistance became effective December, 1951. To be eligible for this program, a person must be between the ages of 18 and 65 and physically and totally disabled as certified by a complete medical report and approved by the State Medical Review Team.

The total expenditures for the year 1962 amounted to \$37,285.79. The Town's share after the Federal and State reimbursements was \$9,321.45.

GENERAL RELIEF: On the basis of settlement laws under Chapter 116 and General Relief under Chapter 117, the town pays other cities and towns for assistance given to Braintree settled cases.

General Relief cases, based on laws of settlement, meaning the city or town of settlement reimburses the town, in full, the amount of assistance rendered. Braintree settled cases are borne by the town. If no settlement, reimbursement is made by the State. There is no Federal Reimbursement in General Relief.

Chapter 584 of the Acts of 1959 which amended Sec. 24 of Chapter 117 became effective in December of that year. Under this amendment, the town receives referrals from the various hospitals on any Braintree resident who is hospitalized. These referrals are investigated by the welfare staff as to the eligibility for assistance of the resident, as well as of their ability to pay, otherwise the town is liable for payment.

The total expenditures for General Relief and to cities and towns for 1962 amounted to \$6,963.91. Under the settlement laws, the town received from other cities and towns \$775.38.

Mr. Harry J. Gaffney, a loyal dedicated official, retired as Director of Public Assistance on October 23, 1962, after serving 16 years in that capacity. He did an excellent job for our town and for your Welfare Board. He will be greatly missed.

Mr. Lloyd L. Doyle was appointed Director of Public Assistance on October 24, 1962, subject to Civil Service regulations.

The Board wishes to thank the many town officials as well as others who have cooperated with our Department in any way during the past year.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
HERBERT B. HOLLIS, CHAIRMAN
HARRISON T. SMILEY, CLERK
FRED A. TENNEY, MEMBER
LLOYD L. DOYLE, DIRECTOR

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

JOHN V. POLIO
Chief of Police Department

January 1, 1963

TO THE CITIZENS OF BRAINTREE:

I herewith submit my report of the activities of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1962.

ARRESTS

Total Arrests
and Summons-----534

Male Resident-----	261	Female Resident-----	121
Male Non-Resident-----	150	Female Non-Resident-----	12

No. 1 - Crimes Against Person

	MR	MNR	FR	FNR
Assault and Battery	25	1	2	0
Threats	9	0	0	0
Assault with Dangerous Weapon	0	1	0	0
Rape	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	34	3	2	0

No. 2 - Crimes Against Property

B and E and Larceny	11	1	0	0
Larceny	<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	12	25	0	0

No. 3 - Crimes Against Public Order

Delinquency	6	1	0	0
Drunkenness	52	67	29	1
Arrests by out of Town Police	2	0	0	0
Arrests for out of Town Police	12	0	0	0
Violation of Probation	6	3	1	0
Neglect of Family	3	0	0	0
Default	2	1	0	0
Weapon Carrying	0	0	1	0

	MR	MNR	FR	FNR
Uttering a Forged Instrument	0	2	0	0
Disturbing the Peace	4	3	7	0
Escapee	1	0	0	0
Non-Payment of Wages	3	0	0	0
Violation of Town By-Laws	3	0	0	0
Non-Support	13	4	0	0
Truant	2	0	0	0
Lewd and Lascivious	1	0	2	1
Exposing	1	0	0	0
Illegitimacy	0	0	2	0
Automobile Theft	2	0	1	0
Misappropriation of Motor Vehicle	0	0	1	0
Possession Burglarious Tools	0	5	0	0
Lotteries	6	0	0	0
	<hr/> 119	<hr/> 86	<hr/> 44	<hr/> 2

COMPLAINTS, etc.

Ambulance Trips	550
Inhalator Calls	176
Emergency Cruiser Ambulance	193
Buildings Found Open	493
Cat Complaints	99
Dog Complaints	618
Dog Bites Reported	80
Fire Alarms Answered	230
Holes in Street Reported	106
Messages Delivered	159
Permits to Labor	54
Drunk Releases	73
Street Lights Reported Out	65
Vacant Houses Checked	405
Prowlers Reported	95
Hit and Run Complaints	86
Stolen Automobiles (Braintree)	63
Recovered	65
Burglar Alarms Answered	141
Permits to Sell Fire Arms	12
Permits to Carry Fire Arms	163
Teletype Messages Received	780
Teletype Messages Sent	224
Articles Lost	64
Articles Found	88
Wagon Trips	120
Car Trips	195
Miscellaneous Complaints	7,232

Missing Persons	MR	9
	FR	4
	MNR	5
	FNR	3
Sudden Deaths	MR	20
	FR	17
	MNR	5
	FNR	5

Insane Persons	MR	5
	FR	3
	MNR	2
	FNR	2

Code: Arrests, Missing Persons, Sudden Deaths and Insane Persons:

- MR - Male Resident
- FR - Female Resident
- MNR - Male Non-Resident
- FNR - Female Non-Resident

PERSONNEL

- 49 Police Officers
- 1 Clerk
- 16 Women Traffic Supervisors
- 1 Woman Substitute Traffic Supervisor

TRAFFIC CONTROL

<u>Accidents</u>			
		Expressway	
Minor	301	Minor	30
Serious	301	Serious	18
Fatal	<u>4</u>	Fatal	<u>2</u>
Total	606	Total	50

Cases Prosecuted in Court	Male	Female
Operating Motor Vehicle so as to Endanger	<u>20</u>	<u>1</u>
Operating Motor Vehicle Under the Influence	27	0
Violation of Motor Vehicle Laws	7	0
Violation of Traffic Rules and Regulations	5	0
Violation of Parking and Meter Regulations	<u>106</u>	<u>20</u>
	165	21

Cases Reported to Registrar for Action on Licenses		
Unlawful Speed	35	3
Operating Motor Vehicle after Drinking	12	0
Other Violations	<u>28</u>	<u>8</u>
	75	11

Violations of Traffic and Meter Regulations		
Restricted Place	67	2
All Night Parking	270	12
Meter Violations	525	204
All Other Violations	<u>62</u>	<u>7</u>
	944	225

TOTALS: 1441

Cases and Violations Committed by:

- Residents - 1402
- Non-Residents - 366

During the year 1962 we had four retirements. They were men who served the Town of Braintree faithfully for many years. Cornelius Sullivan was the first to retire on May 31st. On June 30th we bid farewell to our Chief, Edward D. Cahill, after thirty-six years of outstanding service. Our most capable safety officer, Albert E. Wynot, was next on October 13th. Last, but not least, was John F. O'Rourke, Sergeant in Charge of Plain-clothes on October 31st.

On June 11, 1962, our beloved brother officer, Arthur E. Davenport, passed away at the age of 37.

New faces added to the Department to cover the retirements and death are John Larmey, Thomas Brow, Charles MacCormack, Donald Maglio, Charles Graziano, Julius Digaetano and Robert Antonius.

In my budget for the year 1963 I have taken the initial steps for re-organization of the Department. To accomplish this I have requested the establishment of the rank of Captain. I have also requested two Lieutenants. One will be a relief Lieutenant so there will be a Superior Officer in command of all shifts at all times. The second Lieutenant will be in charge of B.C.I. and prosecuting. I am further requesting six patrolmen needed to provide adequate protection for the Town.

I am asking for a new station wagon cruiser and the trade-in of two Harley-Davidson motorcycles plus a 1952 panel delivery truck.

I have recommended a new radio system to replace present equipment which was installed in 1952. I have also recommended an improvement in our telephone communication system.

The purchase of a photo-copier has been recommended as it will be invaluable to the Department.

I would like to extend my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen and other officials of the Town and especially to the members of my Department for their cooperation at the time of my taking over the duties and responsibilities as Chief of Police of the Town of Braintree on December 12, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN V. POLIO, Chief
Braintree Police Department

THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Trustees of the Thayer Public Library present for your consideration the Financial Report of the Trustees and the Report of the Librarian for the year 1962.

Gordon W. Bryant, Treasurer
Doris A. Canavan
Constance S. Leggett
Gordon O. Thayer
Gilbert L. Bean, Chairman

ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT - December 31, 1962

PRINCIPAL FUNDS

Foundation Fund	\$11,020.91
Caleb Stetson Fund	2,500.00
Rachel R. Thayer Fund	172.50
Nathaniel H. Hunt Fund (with Town Treasurer)	
Lucia E. & E. Stanwood Hollis Fund (with Town Treasurer)	
Frank Kenna Fund	545.45

RECEIVED

Cash on Hand January 1, 1962	\$3,592.74
Added during 1962 - Foundation Fund	\$ 438.30
Stetson Fund	100.00
Thayer Fund	6.88
Hunt Fund	873.00
Hollis Fund	374.37
Kenna Fund	16.81
Miscellaneous Interest	37.95
	<u>\$5,440.05</u>

EXPENDED

From Foundation Fund	\$2,544.75
Hunt Fund	1,462.48
Bank Service Charge	2.26
	<u>\$4,009.49</u>
Cash on Hand January 1, 1963	\$1,430.56
	<u>\$5,440.05</u>

GORDON W. BRYANT
Treasurer

STATISTICS 1962

CIRCULATION

Main Library
Books

Adult	107,544	+1942
* Juvenile	163,332	+1254
	<u>270,876</u>	<u>+3196</u>
Phonograph Records	<u>4,587</u>	<u>- 224</u>
Total	275,463	+2972

Branches			
	Adult	28,451	- 253
	Juvenile	<u>20,240</u>	<u>- 265</u>
	Total	48,691	- 518
Total Loans			
		324,154	+2454

*The juvenile circulation at the Main Library includes books which circulated over the desk at the Library and books which circulated from classroom deposits at the schools.

Over the desk	110,919	+ 8633
School deposits	<u>52,413</u>	<u>- 7379</u>
	163,332	+ 1254

REGISTRATION OF BORROWERS

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Borrowers January 1, 1962	<u>8882</u>	<u>4877</u>	13,759
Registered in 1962	2197	981	3,178
Borrowers moved or cards expired	1756	1168	2,924
Total registrations			
December 31, 1962	9323	*4690	**14,013

*A complete revised counting of juvenile registrations was made in October, 1962, accounting for the decrease in juvenile registrations on December 31, 1962.

** 45% Population

LIBRARY MATERIALS

Books

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Volumes, January 1, 1962	<u>43,155</u>	<u>16,975</u>	60,130
Volumes, added 1962	2,614	1,137	3,751
Volumes withdrawn 1962	1,659	1,135	2,794
Volumes, December 31, 1962	44,110	16,977	61,087

Phonograph Records

January 1, 1962	828
Added 1962	63
Withdrawn 1962	36
Records December 31, 1962	855

ORGANIZATION MEETINGS IN LIBRARY ROOMS	147	- 12
--	-----	------

MONEY COLLECTED AND TURNED OVER TO THE TOWN TREASURER FROM FINES & LOST BOOKS	\$5,167.27	+\$209.40
---	------------	-----------

THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY
REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN
1962

THE LIBRARY IN THE LOCAL COMMUNITY

A public library exists primarily to give both recreational and educational service to the community in which it is located. The Thayer Public Library, Braintree's public library system, consists of the Main Library, located approximately in the geographical center of the town, and two small branches located in two outer areas of the town, serving a population of 31,069 people. During 1962, the staff of nine full time, and five adult part time librarians; one full time and one part time custodian have tried to give the best service possible with our given facilities and appropriation to 14,000 townspeople registered as library borrowers. We have also served regular paying out-of-town borrowers from Holbrook, Randolph, Foxboro, Hanover, Scituate, Brockton, Quincy, Rockland, Weymouth and out-of-town students from Thayer Academy and Archbishop Williams High School. We have lent in 1962 to local and out-of-town borrowers 319,567 books, periodicals and phonograph records. The detailed statistics showing the complete use and resources of the library precede this report.

STUDENTS IN THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

In January of 1962 the Study Room with its own separate collection of reference books was opened to High School students. This was to relieve the crowded conditions in the upstairs rooms, especially in the evenings, and is intended for real study purposes only. It is necessary to staff this room with an adult monitor to keep order. The first few weeks we found it difficult to get students to use this room, because they could not have a good time. Some high school students do not come to the library to study, but to meet their friends. They appear to consider the library a social club. However, this is not true for the great majority of students. There are a great many who do want to study and are serious in their purposes of coming to the library. As soon as they became used to the idea of a place to study, and when they found that we intended to keep the room quiet, these serious students have appreciated the room and have used it to good advantage. There is still a certain group who come in to have fun and disturb the students; they have no intention of using the library except to have a good time.

This is not a problem peculiar to Braintree. We read in both library periodicals and other magazines that this is becoming a critical problem throughout the country. In the Newsweek Magazine for December 31, 1962, an article entitled "Twist in the Stacks" reports the serious problems of rowdiness, mutilation and theft in the large city libraries of Los Angeles; Brooklyn, New York; Evanston, Illinois; and even in Honolulu. Los Angeles has had to close completely two branches because of this problem. New York City's Fifth Avenue library has had to discontinue to students under a certain age the privilege of using its reading room facilities. We are determined to avoid any such backward step in Braintree. There is probably no final solution to this problem but its control is possible if parents and educators will cooperate in discouraging socializing in the library. Failure to control it is a real threat to the progress of learning; it is an educational problem as well as a library problem.

Braintree library service to students has been strengthened tremendously by the realization by our School Department that this phase of our service is a normal extension of their educational function. We are indeed

fortunate that our school committee again this year has contributed substantially to the enlargement of our collection of reference books in the Study Room. We intend to work towards even closer cooperation as time goes on, particularly in preparing to meet the demand when individual teachers give assignments which result in requests by large groups of students for the same material.

We are pleased that the program for 5th grade school children which was worked out last year in cooperation with the School Department and the Historical Society has continued in the second year. Every 5th grade child in the town, from both public and private schools comes to the library on a school day to learn how to use the Children's Library and of the interesting things it offers, and to hear an illustrated map lecture on the History of Braintree.

Student use of the library is to be commended, for this measures to a large degree the library's success as an educational institution in the Town. The library does, however, have the problem of preventing use by one group from interfering with the enjoyment of Library facilities by other library patrons. The transfer of student study facilities to a special room has done much to eliminate the disturbance of adult users of the library by the ever increasing number of students. There is no question that the increased use of libraries by students is straining the facilities throughout the country. This increase should please us all, but we must face up to the necessity of keeping our Library abreast of these developments. It cannot be done without additional expense and personnel.

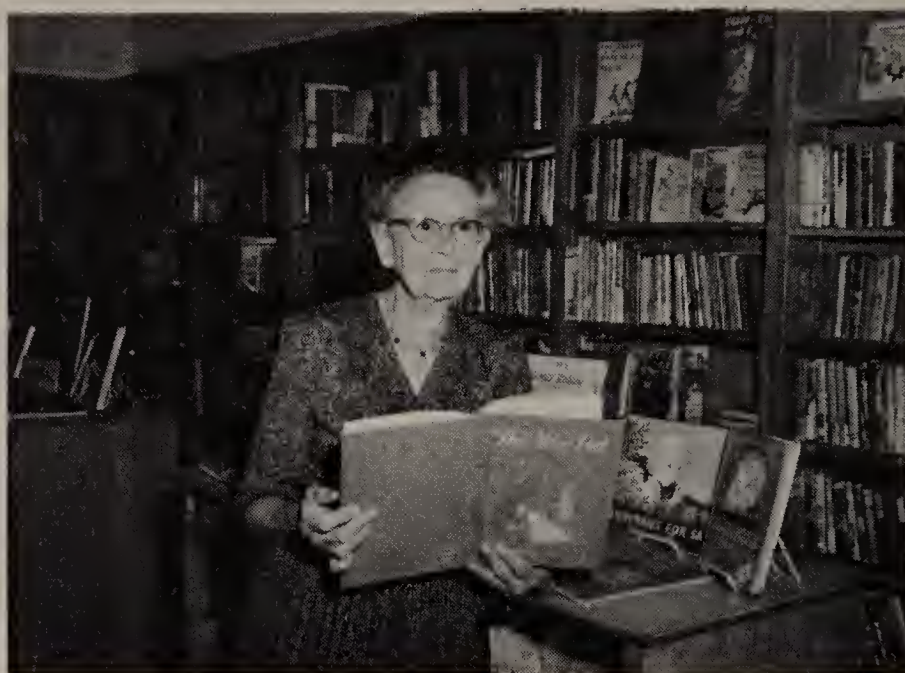
Measures under consideration which may alleviate the student problem are the possibility of opening the Study Room in the afternoon and opening the Main Library on Tuesday evenings. For some time we have realized that the Main Library building should be open on more evenings during the week, but it has been a problem of arranging staff schedules so that there could always be one person on duty familiar with reference work, and enough other staff members to handle the desk work. Borrowers have frequently spoken about being open on Tuesday evening, and we feel that this might relieve the congestion during the other three evenings. One of the first duties of the new year will be to try to work out a schedule to permit opening this additional evening, and also to try to provide for a staff member in the Study Room in the afternoon.

MUTILATION AND THEFT OF BOOKS

Earlier in this report of the student problem, we mentioned the mutilation and theft of books. Nothing is so disconcerting to a borrower or to a librarian as to pick up a volume of an encyclopedia and find that a particular article has deliberately been taken out; or to find that a complete volume is missing. Library materials are public property and for the use of all citizens, and students doing this have thought only of their own needs and not that they are depriving some other student of using the material also. Not only encyclopedias, but also ordinary circulating books may have several sections dealing with a particular subject, or pictures and diagrams torn from the book. Recently a student picked up the C volume of the Americana to use the article on Communism; the whole four or five pages on this subject had been neatly cut out with a knife or razor blade. It is difficult to trace the origin of this, although staff members have been instructed to be continually on the watch. We hope it will not become necessary to resort to the procedure used in many large libraries of preventing direct access to reference books and inspecting every such book when it is returned to the desk.

PERSONNEL CHANGES

On November 7, 1962, Mrs. Dorothy Blair retired as Children's Librarian at the Library having filled that position since September, 1946. Her years of service to the library and especially to the children of the Town of Braintree will not soon be forgotten. Mrs. Blair had taught not only in elementary schools but in Teachers' Colleges, so she was unusually well qualified to counsel children and parents in the choice of reading materials. Under her stimulating influence non-readers have become readers;



A familiar face in the Children's Room

Mrs. Dorothy H. Blair, retired November, 1962

they have developed a taste for good reading and they know how to use the facilities of the library. She had a gift for telling stories and each summer children would sit with enrapt attention at her weekly story hours; this summer there was a total attendance at the eight story hours of 1073 or an average of 134 each week, the highest being over 200. It bespeaks real talent to keep at attention such a large number of children.

It was a difficult problem for the Librarian and the Trustees to find a satisfactory person for the new Children's Librarian. After much searching and interviewing applicants during the summer months, Mrs. Sarah F. Cobb of Hanover was appointed Children's Librarian to begin work the first of October. Mrs. Cobb attended high school in Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, and is a graduate of Colby College, Waterville, Maine. She has taken courses at the University of Connecticut in education and library science, the latter including cataloging, reference, Children's Literature. She has also taken a course in Story Telling with Mrs. Beryl Robinson of Channel 2. She has half of her credits necessary for a degree in Library Science. Her professional experience includes work at the Swarthmore Public Library, five years teaching in the Junior High School of Windsor, Connecticut. Three of these years she was in charge of a new school library which she organized in a new building. She came to Braintree from the Rockland Public Library where she was the Children's Librarian. Mrs. Cobb worked for a month

before Mrs. Blair retired becoming familiar with the background of the work here in Braintree. Parents are invited to come in and meet our new Children's Librarian.

Another position to be filled in 1962 was that of Supervising Custodian at the Main Library building. In addition to the primary requirement of being a qualified stationery engineer, familiar with building and equipment operation and maintenance, this position requires a person of integrity, and tact, who has the personality to deal with young people and adult groups who may use the auditorium. In February, Mr. Leonard W. Cosgrove, of East Braintree, was appointed in this capacity. He has proved both efficient and popular and is a happy addition to our personnel.

OTHER CHANGES

Mrs. Julia Doukszewicz, who has served at the East Braintree Branch as assistant for several years, very capably took charge of the branch during the prolonged illness of Mrs. Giles, branch librarian. Miss Judy MacAllister who had served as general assistant in the adult department was transferred to the Children's Department as assistant to take the place of Miss Anne Whalen who had been working on a temporary basis. Mrs. Sarah Nightingale, Miss Yvonne Benoit and Miss Dorothy Kamison joined the staff in the Adult Department as full time assistants to fill vacancies of long standing which had been filled temporarily by part-time people.

THE LIBRARY'S PLACE IN THE LARGER COMMUNITY

The library's chief duty is to the citizens of its own community; however, it has a responsibility to work in cooperation with neighboring communities as well as to be familiar with and take part in library services of a broader nature. Just as separate towns can better serve their citizens by being a part of a county and state organization, rather than remaining isolated, so it is with libraries. The Libraries of Massachusetts are in the process of organizing for more effective service by providing a system of Regional Libraries throughout the state.

REGIONAL LIBRARY SERVICE

The State Legislative Act of 1960 providing for State Aid to public libraries by a direct Grant-In-Aid to towns and cities, also provided for the establishment of a state-wide program of Regional Library Service. A regional library program will be a program of services which a local library either cannot provide at all for itself or cannot provide adequately by itself. By cooperating with other libraries horizons will broaden.

Plans for Regional Centers in Worcester and Springfield have already been approved and are in the process of being set up. If present plans are adopted in January, one large Eastern Region will be set up, with the Boston Public Library as the Regional Center. Braintree will belong to this region, and will be one of twenty-nine towns and cities in a South Metropolitan Sub-Region with the Quincy Library serving as the sub-center.

What will these plans mean to the citizens of Braintree?

1. Inter-library Loans

Through the Thayer Public Library citizens can borrow on inter-library loan from a much more extensive collection of materials than is now possible, service will be more complete and a great deal faster than at present.

2. Telephone Reference Service

Your library will be able to telephone to either the Sub-Regional center or to the Regional Center on a telephone collect basis, for answers to quick reference questions we are not able to answer ourselves.

3. Reference and Research in Depth
This means that the resources of the greatest public library (the Boston Public Library) will be available for use by all the residents in the Eastern Region. It will be an attempt to make research library service to the ultimate degree available to the smallest community.
4. Individual Borrowing
An individual from Braintree will be able to borrow personally from the Boston Public Library as the Regional Center and the Sub-Regional Reference Center at Quincy, as long as he has a card at the Thayer Public Library.

Miss Hall has been privileged during the past few months to have a part in helping to organize this important project. She has served as Chairman of the Nominating Committee to select officers for the South Metropolitan Sub-Regional Advisory Council, and a member of the Nominating Committee for the overall Eastern Region. She has also served as a member of the Planning Committee to review questionnaires returned by librarians and to draw up a qualitative statement of library needs for this area. Your librarian has considered this a most enlightening and worthwhile task, and feels it is a great privilege to have been able to work with many librarians in trying to bring about this important program of making the best and most extensive service possible for all citizens in this area.

OTHER INTER-COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES

Mrs. Emerson has served during the year as Treasurer of the Old Colony Library Club, and Mrs. Tarbox has served as Auditor of the same organization. Miss Hall has also served as Secretary of the Greater Boston Public Library Administrators.

The Thayer Public Library was host to the Old Colony Library Club in June. This was an unusually large meeting, with the library auditorium filled to more than capacity. As another measure of offering service to neighboring communities, the Trustees agreed to extend limited privileges of the Braintree Library to card holders of the Randolph Library after the disastrous Randolph Library fire in December. This will be for an emergency period until such time as adequate facilities are restored in Randolph.

The reference librarian has compiled bibliographies for Norfolk County Extension Courses, and is receiving many letters from people in all parts of the country asking for information on Braintree ancestors.

GIFTS

The library acknowledges gifts of books and periodicals received during the year from the following:

Reference Books for the School Study Room from the School Department.

Books from the following organizations and Braintree individuals:

American Petroleum Institute
Telephone Pioneers of America
F. E. Compton Company
Hallmark Cards, Inc.
Bookman Association of New York
Ford Foundation
Cecil B. DeMille Trust
Bernard J. Granville - Oppenheimer Fund
Armstrong Cork Company

Public Trustees, London, England
Tufts Library, Weymouth
Free Public Library, New Haven, Connecticut
Braintree Garden Club, books in memory of Mrs. Sophie Blunt
and Mrs. Wallace Bacon
Quincy Cooperative Bank in memory of Henry Davis Higgins.
Mrs. H. Hobart Holly, Mr. Paul Preaux, Mr. H. Wolfert,
Mr. A. A. Wall, Dr. Charles Sturtevant, Mrs. Margaret Drovett,
Mrs. Charles Rolfe, Mrs. Jean Ekstrom, Mrs. Daniel Nihan,
Mrs. Raymond Lyons, Mr. Gordon Trask.

Periodicals from the following:

Lions Club - Lions Magazine
Rotary Club - Rotarian
16 & 8 Movie Club - Better Home Movie Making
Dr. Marvin Powell - Forbes Magazine
Mr. R. G. Longfellow - Numismatist Magazine
Mr. Gordon Trask - Journal of Accountancy

The service of the Thayer Public Library has a good reputation among state library officials and neighboring libraries. This reputation is possible only by the untiring efforts of each one of the library staff working with the advice and guidance of the Board of Trustees to carry on this type of service.

Respectfully submitted,
MIRIAM HALL
Librarian

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Braintree:

The Braintree Water Department, at the end of its 72nd year, continues to grow with the ever-increasing demand for water.

Expansion of our department during the past ten years is noted by the following figures:

gallons pumped in 1952 --	573,067,000
gallons pumped in 1962 --	1,057,154,100

The supply of water has been increased by excavations in Great Pond and Upper Pond and by the installation of the Lakeside Well. We have in the planning stage: further excavating projects, installing of a new dam at the north end of Great Pond, and the yearly search for new well sites.

During the hot weather for the past eight years, we have had an odor and taste problem. Our Superintendent has spent many hours on a solution. A larger Carbon Machine was installed and proved fairly successful. A diver was hired to examine the floor of Great Pond. He discovered silt from five to fifteen feet deep over a great portion of the bottom. When the temperature of the water rises this silt ferments, thus causing the problem for which dredging seemed to be the only answer. However, after conferring with our engineering consultant and a dredging contractor, we found this operation to be very costly.

Mr. Richardi made a trip to Washington D. C., and full investigation into various Federal and State agencies for financing this dredging project showed State Aid was the answer. A meeting of the Water Boards of Randolph, Holbrook, and Braintree was held with Representatives Hollis, Johnson, Connell, Senator McCormack, and Town Counsels of Holbrook, Randolph and Braintree. A bill was drafted to be presented to the Great and General Court for funds for the project with the approval of the members present at our meeting together with Cartwright and Mullen. This is known as House Bill #1198, and if passed, will enable us to commence dredging. The end result will be a saving on chemicals for treatment of water, uncovering springs now plugged by silt, and increasing storage facilities.

The Commissioners wish to thank Mr. Richardi and the employees of the Water Department for another year of devotion resulting in another year of progress.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS H. MATTHEWS, Chairman
ARTHUR L. WHITTEN
HOWARD J. ROSE

Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

As Superintendent of the Water Supply System, I am pleased to submit the 72nd Annual Report showing the present condition of the Department and all the extensions and improvements made together with a statement of the cost of operating the system during the year.

The Distribution System has been increased by 9,386 linear feet of water mains and 19 new hydrants. We added 117 new services, 16 were renewed, and 32 were repaired.

The repairs and improvements made at Great Pond were as follows:

A 14" Butterfly Valve on #1 Filter was installed and is now in service. We installed a new Carbon Machine which is working to our satisfaction. We also painted the Filtration Plant. Weston and Sampson our Consulting Engineers sent their head chemist, Mr. Bogren, to check the taste in the water. For the most part, this work was done by our own Supervisor at the Pumping Station along with our other employees.

Sprinkler lines were installed at the Hixon Electric Company, Weymouth Art Leather, Jenkins Company of Wood Road, and the Abrasive Company.

We had an excessive amount of locating and marking mains and services for the Highway and Sewer Departments. The Contractors installing sewer lines in the Town caused considerable damage to our mains, hydrants, and to our services.

Regarding Article #50, laying water mains, we have replaced a 6" line with an 8" line on Quincy Avenue from Hayward Street to the Quin-tree Drive-In Theatre with 1,800 feet of 8" cast iron pipe and we replaced a 4" pipe with an 8" cast iron pipe on Bickford Road and Newton Avenue.

We lowered a main on Middle Street for the Highway Department under Chapter 90 at a cost to the Water Department for the amount of \$1,652.50. This work on both Article #50 and the Chapter 90 job was done by the Water Department forces.

There was a considerable amount of vandalism done to our property which caused much damage. On Audubon Avenue, a hydrant was opened and the meter was broken at the Watson Park Playground. At Sunset Lake, five barrels were damaged, the lock on the pumping station and four windows were broken. The Police Department was notified of the damage in each case.

On April 9th, we commenced with our program of flushing all the hydrants in the Town. This operation was completed in ten days by having our men work from 9:00 P. M. to 1:00 A. M. The people of the Town were notified through the Patriot Ledger and Radio Station W.J.D.A. We want to thank everyone for their full cooperation during this program.

Two of our loyal employees retired this year. Rocco DiFiore who completed 19 years of service retired on August 29th, and James Starkey retired on April 4th with 22 years of service.

I would like to express my appreciation to the Board of Water Commissioners for their full cooperation and assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
DONATO T. RICHARDI
Superintendent

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance, January 1, 1962		\$57,204.34
Amounts Transferred from Special Accounts at Town Meeting		<u>8,093.25</u>
		\$65,297.59
Collections		<u>409,324.15</u>
		\$474,621.74
Disbursements		
Maintenance and Operation	\$339,868.12	
Amortization on Debt	36,000.00	
Interest on Debt	11,279.50	
Commissioners	300.00	
Laying Water Mains	<u>28,748.82</u>	<u>416,196.44</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962		\$ 58,425.30
UNEXPENDED BALANCE ON ART. 12 NEW HIGH LIFT PUMP AT GREAT POND		\$436.60

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BRAINTREE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The year 1962 was an active and productive year for the town's School Department.

It saw the introduction of a modified plan of a non-grade level of teaching in two elementary schools. This plan when in full operation will permit a child to proceed, within limits, at his own ability. It is planned that this program will be adopted by all elementary schools at the discretion of the superintendent.

Through the efforts of the administrators and teachers, great strides are being made in better articulation in subject matter between the various levels of the school system, especially in the fields of mathematics and languages. This will tend to eliminate some of the overlapping of instruction between grade levels and allow more time for new subject matter to be taught.

We also would like to call to the attention of the Town the improved program in Physical Education, an often overlooked aspect of a well rounded educational program. The Braintree physical education program has become a leader in the State of Massachusetts through the efforts of talented instructors and newly acquired equipment.

The committee has appointed an assistant to the superintendent in charge of buildings and grounds, and hopes that an improved program for the care of our buildings and grounds will be developed. Because of the ever increasing physical size of the Braintree school system, it was imperative to create this position for maximum efficiency in maintenance.

Another development that took place this year, which indicates the desire of town departments to cooperate with each other, was the program worked out between the Park Commissioners and this committee. Equipment and labor were shared mutually in this program, in the care of grounds owned by the school department and used by the park department and when the situation was reversed. It is the hope of both departments that this program will be continued and perhaps enlarged as the years go on.

This year has seen our new East Junior High School in full operation. The new Monatiquot School building was ready for occupancy in September. A new boiler and heating system was installed at the Braintree High School to replace an antiquated and dangerous condition.

In a school system the size of Braintree, almost continual major physical changes have to be made. In order to anticipate these, a School Survey Committee has been set up. The duties of this committee are to make a constant survey of the town-wide needs for additional school facilities and to keep the School Committee appraised of their findings.

In conjunction with their efforts and those of other interested townspeople and departments, the committee is considering the requirements of the future in all sections of town as this year closes.

It was with great regret that the committee accepted for the town, the resignation of the Superintendent. In his years in Braintree he has proven many more times than can be enumerated, his untiring devotion to the duties of his position. It is largely through his increasing efforts that we have one of the very best faculties and modern school systems in the Commonwealth.

The Committee is grateful to the entire faculty, the maintenance and custodial personnel, the secretarial staff, and all other employees for their complete cooperation during the past year, and for making it a very pleasant and fruitful year for all the students of the Braintree Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT M. BURDETT, Chairman
RUTH W. SHUSTER
ROGER W. ARNOLD
ROBERT J. BARRETT
ALMEDA W. CAIN
REUBEN H. FROGEL, M.D.



Demolition of
Old Monatiquot
School Building



New Monatiquot
School Building

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS FOR 1962

Some Statistics of Growth and Achievement

Braintree public school pupils continue to show good progress toward their educational and vocational goals. Tests show this.

National standardized tests show Braintree pupils able to place among the best. In the National Merit Test Braintree had three semi-finalists and six winners of Commendations Certificates. (Incidentally, only one of these is a girl.) No other town near us, of Braintree's size, can show any better success in national competition.

Pupils on Grade seven and Grade eight levels show similar success gradewide.

"The Braintree grade 8 group is clearly a superior group in every area tested, but especially in the language arts area....

"As would be expected by past performance, Braintree is, of course, substantially above the national norm. From information available for other grades, we know that Braintree also is substantially above the national norm in school learning capacity, as substantiated by the California Test of Mental Maturity. Hence the higher average achievement is not surprising. However, counteracting this factor of better-than-average mental ability, is the fact that Braintree children also are slightly younger. Through the lower grades and even up into the



Field Trip to Commonwealth Pier

seventh and eighth grades a month or two difference in average chronological age can make a rather substantial difference in test performance. The conclusion the writer would draw from this chart is that Braintree is doing an excellent job in those aspects of the total school program measured by Metropolitan."

Above quoted from REPORT on the administration of JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GUIDANCE BATTERY, Braintree, Massachusetts, Grades 7 and 8, October 1962.

Walter N. Durost, Ph.D., Director - Test Service and Advisement Center

Our college placement is good in that we continue to place our usual 21 per cent or more in four-year schools and about 50 per cent to schools of higher education. From 1955 to 1958 was our lean period when about one-third, instead of the present half, went on to institutions of higher learning. The placement in recent years shows the usual per cent, but it involves twice as many people placed. This is the significant showing! With fewer admissions to colleges and schools available, Braintree is really placing twice as many graduates in these schools and colleges than ever before.

From a temporary tally (we will know accurately from the written follow-up) 56 boys and 31 girls were attending a four-year college a year ago from the Class of 1961. Looking at the newer class, 1962, 59 boys and 21 girls are attending college.



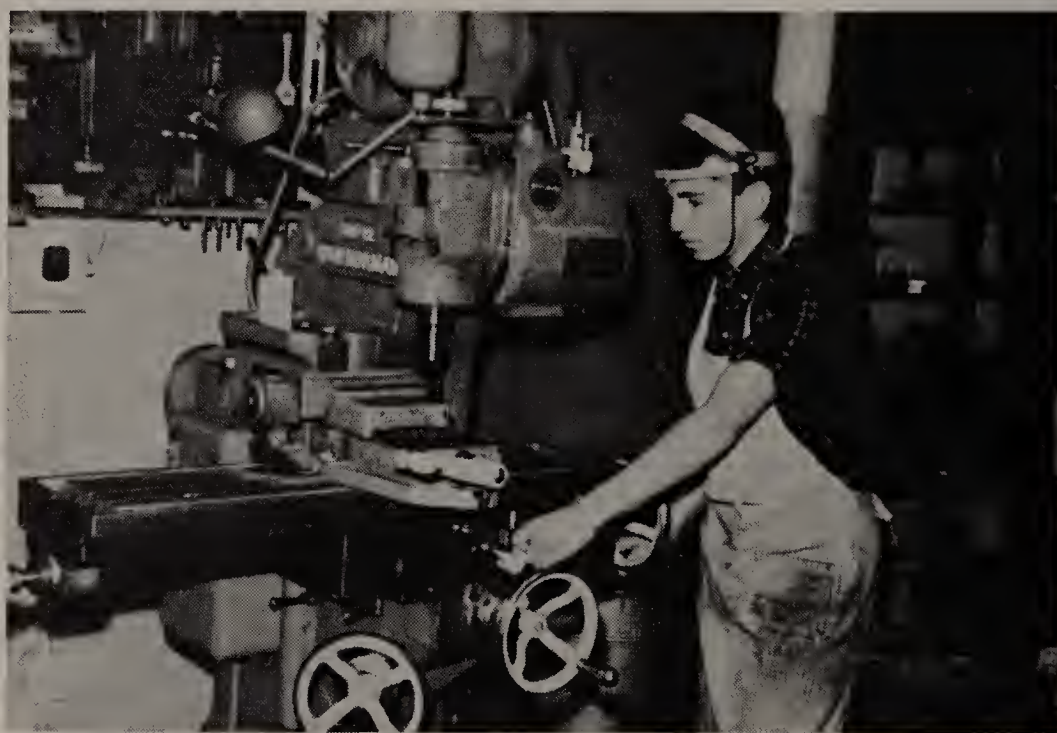
Creative Work in Kindergarten

South District

Perhaps the most immediate problem facing the schools exists in the South District, which is the same as reported for the past several years, that of over-crowding and lack of classroom space. Each year for the past few years we have been able to find a temporary solution only by allowing some classes to carry excessive loads and by transporting some groups to other schools. A temporary drop in kindergarten enrollment due to change of entrance age also helped this past year. This situation is now rapidly catching up with us and only by increased juggling of sixth grade classes from school to school can we manage for next year. The possibility of increased new home building in the area has further aggravated the problem.

This situation has become so acute that several study groups, including one from the Highlands and Liberty P.T.A. have recently begun investigation of possible solutions to this problem. The town-wide Downes study and recommendations as recently released offer many fine long range proposals which would eventually benefit this area. The problem as viewed by our local study group indicates that these proposals do not provide enough immediate and direct relief for the Highlands School area as well as the Liberty area and consequently they advocate an immediate addition to the Liberty School. Their study and report was most thorough and very well done, and if their estimates are accurate, could indicate possible need for a Liberty Street addition besides the Plain St. and Cranberry Pond buildings as recommended by the Downes report. In my opinion whatever is done must contain provision for immediate relief of the Highlands School as well as the Liberty School.

In addition to provision for new building to provide more classroom space attention should also be given to the upgrading of facilities at the Highlands School. Present facilities for lunchroom, kitchen, auditorium, gymnasium, office, library, health room, and guidance are inadequate and inconvenient. The large overhanging balcony in the auditorium is of little practical use and prevents the effective use of this space for effective physical education or assembly purposes.



Developing Vocational Skills

Combined Grades

From the point of view of a supervisor and administrator, the combinations, Grades 3 & 4 and Grades 5 & 6, have moved along smoothly and effectively.

It is evident to an observer that the children are fast and independent learners, which is probably one good reason for the apparent success of the endeavor. The teachers were well chosen as indicated by their adaptation to the situation. They have done a very excellent job, using every available facet or aid to promote good learning situations.

Curriculum

Recognizing fully that it is impossible to equalize teaching talent for all our classes we are endeavoring to equalize excellence in materials and curriculum which will fully meet the needs of all pupils - the child with exceptionally high ability and the very slow learner. At elementary level in Braintree we are presently trying five different contemporary mathematics programs. The GCMP distributed by SRA and Mathematics Workshop distributed by EBF are being presented this year to all pupils in two



One of the school trips financed by the Hollis Fund

Primary One classes, while in Grades five and six three new approaches are being tried with the more "able and ambitious" students. Programmed instruction material published by Croft, and Harcourt, Brace and World is being utilized by two of the combination classes. These books are constructed in a manner which enables the student to proceed through the subject matter independently in small steps, record the response, and check the correctness of the response immediately without assistance of teacher or classmate. The use of such programmed material could lead to important savings of teacher and pupil time. The third program is a paper covered, workbook-type format published by Ginn and Company. Common in all of these programs is emphasis on new terminology and definitions.

The accelerated program established several years ago has now become well established practice, and it is commonplace for groups to progress well into the next grade level work. The courses have been altered to meet the new changes and demands of the time. In these classes much individual work is done, emphasizing assignments such as reports, projects and experiments.

The introduction of such new teaching materials as the SRA individualized reading programs and new materials emphasizing the modern math approach has made it possible for teachers to do an even better job of providing challenge for pupils of higher ability.

The classes in Modern Mathematics in grade seven are progressing according to the schedule as planned last June. The teachers have found the students enthusiastic and diligent. In order for the program to be continued in grade eight a workshop for teachers will again be conducted this year.

In the high school the SMSG Math program will be introduced for Math - 10, Plane and Solid Geometry and Math 11 - Algebra and Trigonometry next September.

The introduction of French for the more able students in grade seven this year, after three years of Audio-Oral approach in grades 4, 5, and 6, has been very successful. With a qualified and excellent teacher these students have progressed exceptionally well.

Adaptive Physical Education, In developing the program of physical education pointing toward physical fitness for all, we should never lose sight of the children who will always be temporarily or permanently restricted in the amount and type of physical activity in which they can participate.

Adjustments must be made to meet the needs of these children. This, then, is where the value of the adaptive program in physical education lies.

It meets the requirements of those below par physically, underweight, or overweight; those with postural defects as shown through medical examination, and too, those few students with permanent physical handicaps who are unable to participate. In this latter type there should be an individually modified program of physical education activity developed.

With our adapted program of physical education in its second year, we are justifiably proud of its results. The average and superior students progress at an accelerated pace, enjoying the challenge of advanced skills.

But, most importantly, for the first time in their school lives, the students assigned to the adapted group are enjoying great personal success working in their small groups at comparable levels insofar as skill and ability are concerned.

Music The activity in this area of instruction is progressing in a very satisfactory manner. A great increase is noticed in the number of boys taking part in elective activities at junior and senior high school levels.

There are presently 276 instrumental pupils participating in the elementary program. An "All Elementary Orchestra" composed of the more advanced players is being organized and will be available for limited performance.

The Art department continues to maintain its usual high standards of achievement. An increasingly large percentage of students develop creative ability in this area.

Organization

Along with many changes taking place in the curriculum, consideration must also be given to changes in organization. The ungraded primary unit and the Double Purpose Plan, being tried on a modified basis, possess several meritorious features such as optimum utilization of teacher talent and background and the opportunity for the child to work with others having like needs.

The Double Purpose Plan. The Adoption of the Double Purpose Plan at Lakeside and Penniman Schools has created a new organizational approach to learning for the students of grades four, five, and six. This pilot program of work has moved the students and teachers from the self-contained classroom organization to a plan of organization whereby the student is allowed to advance in different curricular areas along two tracks.

The heart of the program is composed of two major divisions:

1. The General Program - in this division the students are grouped heterogeneously. In this area of social responsibility the child's academic program of work is in the Language Arts, Social Studies, Physical Education field, Art and Music.

2. The Specialized Program - Under the purpose of self-realization are the fields of mathematics, science, and reading. The students are grouped homogeneously. This segment of the plan presents a pattern which encourages some students, through homogeneously grouped classes, to proceed at their maximum speed, beyond what would obviously be desirable for others.

During the first year of the program the teachers have specialized in subjects at the usual grade level; in 1963 we anticipate the full operation of the Plan which will require teacher assignment of subject specialization across grade levels. The results of our present Acceleration Program have proven that superior pupils respond to the challenge of continuity and are able to go beyond grade level restrictions.

At present the Double Purpose Plan appears to present promise for accomplishing certain goals - better mental health, more integrated, more complete learning, and we feel our best course is to work toward the realization of the potential that is there.

Staff

The professional performance of the teaching staff should be highly commended. Along with the regular teaching duties, the staff has taken active part in the improvement of the curriculum by attending articulation meetings, workshops, serving on committees to revise courses of study, selecting text books and other teaching aids. Much time is also given to sponsor many special activities such as educational field trips, assembly programs, educational exhibits and club programs.

As a result of this attitude, real progress has been made in all areas, and the spirit of cooperation of the teachers, supervisors and principals and the administration, have made this one of the most productive years I have spent in Braintree. Only through such effort and enthusiasm could we have made such progress.

Much credit must also be given to auxiliary staff members who provide very effective services in support of our educational program. This applies particularly to our highly trained guidance counselors who work tirelessly to assist principals, teachers and parents, in trying to meet the needs of pupils with special problems. Their services to the system are invaluable. The audio-visual department has steadily developed to a high level of efficiency in providing teachers with a wide variety of visual aids and associated equipment to supplement and enrich their teaching. The gradual enlargement of the staff of remedial reading teachers has helped to make this service more effective as they are able to work with children who need help on a regular basis. It is my belief that this service will be of maximum value when a remedial teacher can be assigned to each building to work daily with these pupils.

Finally, I would like to express appreciation for the capable services of our school custodians who take much pride in maintaining the school building at a high level of cleanliness and efficiency and our school

secretaries who provide many types of assistance not only to principals but to teachers as well. All of these personnel contribute to a school team which has as its major objective the greater welfare of the children under its care.

The team spirit which prevails between the various departments in the public schools has helped Braintree to realize a school system well-known and respected among educators and school systems throughout this area. Through constant evaluation of our program and alertness to developments in the field we shall endeavor to bring that which is best to the children of the community.

We ask the parents to recognize and support this attitude, by a similar willingness to recognize the value of experimentation and adaptation of procedures to present day needs.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH W. PROCTOR

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR
Year ending December 31, 1962

	Total Charges & Refunds	Receipts	Abatements	Judgments Tax Titles etc.	Dec. 31, 1962 Balances
1962 Real Estate & Charges					
Poll Tax	4,642,184.07	4,313,344.73	162,927.24	13,053.63	152,858.47
Personal Tax	17,806.86	15,444.51	2,330.00		32.35
Farm Exise	153,404.01	145,203.62	182.85	2,255.00	5,762.54
Auto Exise	57.50	57.50			
Total	666,502.27	517,311.61	60,200.93	1,631.98	87,357.75
	5,479,954.71	4,991,361.97	255,641.02	16,940.61	246,011.11
1961 Real Estate & Charges					
Poll Tax	141,895.87	125,549.84	3,429.90	6,478.08	6,438.05
Personal	106.00	56.00	44.00		6.00
Auto Exise	8,772.70	5,106.00	429.20	2,442.00	795.50
Total	248,067.35	211,312.85	31,327.45	4,503.43	923.62
	398,841.92	342,024.69	35,230.55	13,423.51	8,163.17
1960 Real Estate & Charges					
Personal	5,697.30	41.46	2,038.45	3,617.39	
Auto Exise	4,258.68	196.33	20.00	4,042.35	
Total	4,377.79	1,236.02	617.93	2,523.84	
	14,333.77	1,473.81	2,676.38	10,183.58	
Misc. Previous Years					
Auto Exise	20.33	20.33			
Betterment Assessments					
Total all charges	296,691.11	81,586.22	2,476.16	119,104.47	93,524.26
	6,189,841.84	5,416,467.02	266,024.11	159,652.17	347,698.54
Misc. Receipts:					
Interest		4,327.17			
Statements & Discharges		2,064.00			
Fees		3,893.30			
Total		10,284.47			
Total Receipts all Sources		5,426,751.49			

GEORGE H. GERRIOR, JR.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWERS

January 2, 1963

The Board of Sewer Commissioners
Town of Braintree, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my annual report upon the activities of the Sewer Department for the year ending December 31, 1962.

New Construction:

2.4 Miles of new sewers were constructed during the year, as shown below:

<u>Location</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Pipe Size Inches</u>	<u>Houses Served</u>	<u>Length in Feet</u>
Beech Street	No. Bowditch	Summit	8	7	303
Blanchard Blvd.	Conrad	Home Park	8	5	345
Bower Road	Exist. Sewer	Perry	8	3	311
Conrad Street	Easement	Blanchard	8	3	82
Dobson Road	No. Bowditch	Summit	8	5	286
Drinkwater Ave.	Morrison	Devon	8	4	303
Lisle St. Ext.	Miller	Southerly	10	-	640
Lisle St. Ext.	Miller	Southerly	8	-	213
Easement	Easement	Liberty	8	-	332
Easement	Granite	Wood	10	-	375
Easement	Robert	Conrad	8	-	423
Ellery St.	Jefferson	Washington	8	3	188
Ellery St. F.M.	Pump. Sta.	Washington	4 C.I.	-	355
Ellery St.	Pump. Sta.	Ellery	8 C.I.	-	45
Elm Street	Exist. Sewer	Lawnview	8	4	285
Foster Road	Washington	End	8	6	352
Granite Street	Exist. Sewer	Northerly	10	-	500
Hayward Street	No. Bowditch	Highland	8	5	225
Helen Road	Doris	Summit	8	3	407
Hillside Road	Union	Summit	8	24	1,034
Howard Street	Pump. Sta.	Quincy Line	8	-	210
Jefferson Street	Ellery	Summit	8	32	1,224
Liberty Street	#135	#238	8	32	1,181
May Street	No. Bowditch	Summit	8	4	275
Morrison Road	Exist. Sewer	Drinkwater	8	-	105
No. Bowditch St.	Wilkins	Hayward	8	17	735
Washington St.	Hill View	Foster	8	5	561
Wilkins Road	No. Bowditch	Summit	8	6	270
Wood Road	Easement	Summit	10	5	1,340
<u>Totals</u>				173	12,905 Ft.

Total 1962 Construction	2.4 Miles
Previous Construction	<u>64.0 Miles</u>
Total Constructed to Date	66.4 Miles

This was the second year of a proposed 5-year program of lateral sewer construction based upon an expenditure of \$350,000.00 per year.

The contract for the construction was awarded to the lowest of eleven bidders, Ralph Richard Construction Company of Dedham. Work was started August 16 and by the end of the year 65% was completed, leaving the following to be completed early next spring: Argyle Road 245'; Audubon Avenue 180'; Cabot Avenue 507'; Easements 1,885'; Hilliard Court 300'; Jersey Avenue 565'; Magnolia Street 250'; North Bowditch Street 258'; Pleasant View Avenue 360'; Poplar Street 295'; and Tingley Road 261'.

A second contract was also awarded to Ralph Richard Construction Company, the lowest of five bidders, for the construction of a sewer to serve industrial and business property in the Granite Street and Wood Road area. Work was started November 5 and by the end of the year about 35% was completed. Waiting for permission to open the state highway delayed the starting of work more than three months. Since most of the construction is off the traveled highways, the Contractor plans to continue working during the winter months.

Plans for a third contract were completed for extending the sewer to serve Amherst Road, Portland Road and a part of Kenmore Road. This work will be advertised early in March of 1963.

The sewer in Helen Road and 1,088 feet of sewer in Wood Road was constructed by and at the expense of private developers under the supervision of the Sewer Department.

The M.D.C. constructed a short section of sewer in Howard Street to serve a low district in Quincy in accordance with authorization under Chapter 684 of the Acts of 1962. This sewer is available to serve properties in Braintree. A contract between the Sewer Commission and the M.D.C. provides for the payment of \$1,000 per year to the Town for the use of the Howard Street pumping station. It also provides for discontinuance of use upon due notice.

The present sewer system can now serve about 61% of all the buildings in the Town.

Assessments:

Sewer Assessments, amounting to \$34,964.99, were levied against 135 properties during the year.

When the connecting sewers are completed and ready for use in the spring of 1963, assessments will be levied against properties on Beach Street, Dobson Road, Lisle Street Extension, Granite Street, Hayward Street, Liberty Street, May Street, North Bowditch Street, Wilkins Road, and Wood Road.

There were 271 sewer connections, requiring 14,750 feet of pipe, completed during the year.

The new construction completed this year made the sewer available to serve 173 buildings and applications for connection were received from 131 of them.

The new underground pumping station at the end of Ellery and Jefferson Streets became ready for use on December 13, but, because of winter weather, no connections will be made on these streets until the spring of 1963.

There were 122 applications for sewer connection on file at the end of the year.

Maintenance

During the winter months, all the main sewers were inspected and all of the lateral sewers, 12-inches in diameter and under, were inspected and cleaned. There was one lateral sewer stoppage due to a root growth. There were 28 stoppages of sewer connections due to root growths.

Recommendations for 1963:

1. Continue third year of 5-year plan for extension of lateral sewers:	\$350,000
2. Relocate Pearl Street sewer in the vicinity of new bridge to be constructed over Monatiquot River:	15,000
3. Trunk sewer extension in Farm and Monatiquot River valleys between Jefferson Street and Granite Street to serve proposed industrial development:	400,000
4. Trunk sewer extension in Pond Meadow drainage valley from M. D. C. sewer at Pond Meadow to Grove Street near Columbian Road to serve proposed industrial development:	<u>350,000</u>
Total Recommended New Construction:	\$1,115,000

Mr. Arthur P. Andersen, elected a member of the Sewer Commission in March, 1959, died July 14. Mr. Andersen was sincerely interested in the development and growth of the Town and gave freely of his time and service to promote its best interests. Mr. Forrest A. Parmenter was appointed November 3 to fill the vacancy on the Sewer Board.

The close cooperation and valuable assistance received from other Departments and Committees of the Town throughout the year materially aided the Sewer Department, and are greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE F. BROUSSEAU
Superintendent

BRAINTREE AIRPORT COMMISSION - 1962

William G. Brooks, Chairman

John W. Murphy

Gordon H. Robinson

William K. Stewart

George T. Woodsum

The Braintree Municipal Airport, located off West Street near Old Route 128, is registered with the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission as a Commercial Landing Field, at latitude 40 degrees 12' 20" and longitude 72 degrees 02' 25" and is operated under the direction of the Braintree Airport Commission.

The 2300 foot runway, 100 feet wide is operated under strict rules as specified by the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission, with an airport manager and two assistants as prescribed by the laws of the Commonwealth. All members of the operating group, commission and Airport Association serve without compensation and in the 16 years of operation the Commission have had no working financial budget for airport operation. Thirteen years ago the Town of Braintree appropriated \$1,000.00 to assist in building the runway but through the 16 years of operation private interests, aviators and persons interested in aviation have raised over \$75,000.00 to build the runway and spent thousands of hours of hard labor to build one of the best small airports in New England.

With the influx of many new business and industrial operations in Braintree the airport is one means of attracting new companies to settle in the area. Thousands of small planes are now used by business executives and the Braintree Municipal Airport is becoming a popular place for salesmen to land and service their customers and avoid a tedious and expensive trip from Boston. Telephone facilities at the airport make it possible to secure quick transportation to local business areas.

The Braintree Municipal Airport is located in an area far from the residential section of the town. The pattern of approach and departure for planes is far away from the town and the site has been declared by State and Federal authorities as one of the best in the Commonwealth.

The Braintree Airport Association, Inc., operating under the direction of the Braintree Airport Commission and Airport Manager, includes the active fliers and persons interested in aviation. The Association is open to residents of Braintree and the South Shore. Regular meetings are held on the first Thursday of each month in the auditorium of the Hollywood Lanes Bowling Alley on Forbes Road. It is not necessary to own a plane to be a member of the Association. Persons interested in aviation including fliers and students interested in joining the group should make application to the Secretary, Braintree 84, Mass. Dues are \$10.00 per year to be used for field improvement. Interesting speakers and social gatherings follow each meeting.

Tie down facilities when available are open to association members. All persons with planes using the airport must register with the Airport Manager. At the present time 29 planes are tied down at the Braintree Airport.

The officers of the Braintree Airport Association of 108 members, the active group interested in aviation for the year 1963 are as follows: President, William G. Brooks; Vice President, Arnold R. Stymest; Secretary, Mrs. Evelyn T. Billings; Treasurer, Dr. John F. McGee; Asst. Treasurer Mrs. Muriel O'Keefe; Airport Manager, Arnold O. Stymest. Directors, Arthur R. Fiorini, Peter J. Bottazzi, William B. Webber,

Malcolm Woronoff, George W. Condon, Herman Gatchell, Fred Russo, John Hobbs and Harlan Kingsbury. Airport Supts. Paul Sawtell, John Mullins, Frank Sartori and William Crooker. Social Committee, Mrs. Ann Harbison, Mrs. Claire Supple and Mrs. Muriel O'Keefe.

Members of the Airport Commission wish to commend the 108 members of the Braintree Airport Association who have contributed funds and hours of hard labor to make the airport a success. The sincere cooperation of members of the Braintree Water Commission and interest and assistance given by Water Supt. Donato T. Richardi has been most important in the successful operation of the air strip. Braintree is most fortunate to have the only airport in the local area and is a real asset to the Braintree Industrial Commission in attracting new industrial plants to the area.

WILLIAM G. BROOKS

BRAINTREE INDUSTRIAL & BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION 1962

William G. Brooks, Chairman; Charles R. Furlong, Secretary; John O. Holden, Treasurer; William B. Webber, Archie T. Morrison, Paul H. Young (Selectmen); Frederick J. Klay (Planning Board); Calvin E. Young (Assessors); Donato T. Richardi (Water Department); Carl W. R. Johnson (Electric Light Department); and William G. Dyer (Sewer Department).

The year 1962 will long be remembered as an outstanding period of successful expansion of business and industrial building in Braintree. The Town's strategic location at the junction of Route 128, the Southeast Expressway and Route 37 and the complete cooperation of officials of important town departments and interested citizens has helped to establish the fact that Braintree is fast becoming the leading business and industrial center of the South Shore.

Fortunately the more than 1,000 acres of land in the Town's 9 zoned Industrial Centers and Business Districts is located in areas that will not mar the beauty of Braintree's many picturesque residential properties. The far sighted work of Braintree's Planning Board Director and Commission members is to be commended for their forward thinking during the past 15 years.

For many years excessive residential building has increased the population of the town, resulting in the demand for an expanded school system and town services with a sharp increase in property taxes. Unless new industry and business is attracted in the immediate future, at a fast rate, home owners will again suffer an excessive tax burden. Fortunately the opening of the South Shore Plaza Shopping Center and sharp increase in business and industrial building allowed the Town Assessors to decrease the tax rate \$5.00 per \$1,000.00 valuation this past year.

Your Industrial Commission in interviews with many prospective buyers of industrial property realize that water lines, sewers, gas supplies and roads are an important factor in attracting national companies to build in Braintree. Important manufacturing groups refuse to purchase property in areas not served by town sewers. Two important industrial centers, one with 400 acres and the second with over 200 acres, both zoned for industry, will remain dormant until the town provides this necessary sewer system to the border of these large areas. At the present time these large areas are uninhabited but contracts are soon to be completed for large

national companies to start building in both areas, if sewers are available. Your Industrial Commission will not ask Town Meeting Members to provide this service until clients guarantee to build manufacturing plants that will pay taxes to absorb bond issues and interest over a period of 10 to 15 years. Special government grants may be available to absorb part of this sewer installation expense. These important steps must be taken while times are prosperous and financing is available or this land will remain dormant for many years.

The funds made available during the past two years for water lines and sewers to New Wood Road, located on the north side of Route 128 has opened up over 90 acres of desirable land in the new "South Shore Plaza Industrial Center" resulting in three important additions to Braintree's tax structure, namely; the Wollaston Alloys Inc. modern factory, Henry Jenkins Transportation Co. trucking terminal and Red Coach Grill Restaurant, who have prepared their building site on Granite St. and will build a \$250,000.00 building in early spring when sewers are available. A 5 year sewer bond covered the cost of sewer construction and will more than pay for this facility that will service many more manufacturing units that will be built on the remaining 80 acres. As a result of this investment by the Town of Braintree, property owners "On the Hill" have built private sewers, installed water lines, gas and completed roads at a cost in excess of the appropriation of the town, opening up one of the most desirable Industrial Plazas on the great highway Route 128.

Citizens of Braintree must realize that other towns on the South Shore have desirable industrial property and are fast providing sewer and water supplies to their available industrial land. Braintree has a head start but must realize that an investment today for sewers will bring thousands of dollars of tax money in years to come. One lost industrial building with a value of \$1,000,000.00 would have built a sewer line to an industrial center and not cost the taxpayer additional money during the period of the sewer bond issue.

The new industrial and business buildings completed in 1962 are as follows: Wollaston Alloys Inc. manufacturers of ferrous and non-ferrous alloy castings, formerly of North Quincy; Henry Jenkins Transportation Co. trucking center serving all New England, formerly of Mattapan, Mass., both in the new South Shore Industrial Plaza, a large addition to the plant of the Abrasive Products Inc. on Pearl St., South Braintree, manufacturers of Coated Abrasives. In the Messina Industrial Center, on Messina Drive off Pond St. the Whiting Milk Co. have built one of the most modern milk distribution plants with 120 new trucks covering South Shore routes, a new office building for the F. X. Messina Enterprises and Tomasi Nurseries Landscape Center and the new building of F. E. Daddario Corp., general contractors, to be completed in March. On the Messina site a 2-story manufacturing plant for the Hixon Electric Company will be erected in the spring.

The 300 ft. by 150 ft. Forbes Office Building on Forbes Road bordering Route 128, constructed by C. Healy Co., Thomas Hannaford Pres. was completed last spring and now has the following tenants: Shelby Mutual Insurance Co. regional headquarters; Pioneer Carmer Co., Contract Administration Inc., C. Healy Co., E. J. Barret Jr., attorney, F. J. Weiner Co., Frank Taylor Associates, Streater Store Fixtures Inc. Regional Offices; Libby McNeal Libby and Arthur C. Curren Co.

At the Carlino Industrial Center on Pond St. the M. J. McDonald Son manufacturers of kitchen cabinets erected a new building and the H. & R. Mfg. Co. of Cleveland, manufacturers of windows are building an addition

to their plant. The Carlino Engineering Co. have started a new office building and garage on Pond St. L. Grossman Sons moved their central offices from Quincy and their several hundred employees are now located in a spacious office building in the Grossman Business and Industrial Center on Union St., South Braintree.

Other business buildings completed in 1962 in the South Braintree Business Center are the addition to the Braintree Savings Bank, New Braintree 84 Central Post Office built and owned by private interests on Washington St., Fasano's Diner and Restaurant and Ye Olde Village Garrison Office Building by McNeally & Bucknam now under construction in South Braintree Square. The Paul Sweezey Co. building on Adams St. was completed in 1962.

Other major buildings completed or under construction include the Tassinary Apartments on Elm St., McNeally and Bucknam Apartment House on Hancock St. and Hall Ave., South Braintree, 2 McNeally Bucknam Apartment Houses in Braintree Highlands on Washington St., and the Rectory of St. Thomas More, corner of Elm and Hawthorn Road to be completed in early 1963.

The Braintree Observer Press Co. has moved to a building on Pearl St. across the street from their former plant and the Sigma Instrument Co. are renovating the building on Pearl St. vacated by the Observer Press.

The following report was submitted by Paul W. Lowney, manager of the South Shore Plaza Shopping Center with the notation. South Shore Plaza Continues to Grow: "Since the inception of South Shore Plaza, and the first store opening in February of 1961, the Plaza has grown to 45 stores and services. In 1962 six new stores opened at South Shore Plaza: included among these are R. H. Stearns, the Finishing Touch, James David Shoe, The Rib Room Restaurant, the Tivoli Restaurant and Liberty Mutual Insurance Company. In the past few days a Service Station has opened and earlier in the year the Charter House Motel of the Hotel Corporation of America opened a 103 room hotel, dining room and conference room facilities.

"With these additions, South Shore Plaza has grown to over 450,000 square feet of selling space, which is doing in excess of \$20 million per year. The forty-sixth store, Lane Bryant, with 7,000 square feet is due for a March 1963 opening. The Plaza's 3000 car parking area provides parking space for customers and employees at all times.

"With Phase Two leasing starting in 1963, the South Shore Plaza will become the largest shopping center in New England, and the most enjoyable regional center in the East for shopping. With the opening of South Shore Plaza's meeting room in February, the Plaza will become a real community center, as well as the center for shopping in the South Shore."

The Braintree Industrial & Business Development Commission invites citizens of Braintree to recommend Braintree as the ideal place to build new industrial plants.

WILLIAM G. BROOKS

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
Harold C. Pearl, Town Engineer

Numerous compiled plans showing available industrial property were prepared for members of the Industrial Board.

Considerable time was spent checking the physical characteristics of available land for prospective buyers of industrial property.

Personnel from this department attended all auctions of tax title property and furnished plot plans showing boundary lines, etc.

The Braintree Street and Zoning Maps were revised and printed.

Highway Department

Grades of Court Road and Selwyn Road were checked.

Granite Street center line from Town Street to Randolph line was established.

Layouts were made of the following:

- Forest Street from Liberty Street to Birch Street
- Massachusetts Avenue from Arbutus Avenue to Brewster Avenue
- Winthrop Avenue from Washington Street to Arbutus Avenue

The following sidewalks were staked out:

- Audubon Avenue from Arthur Street to Quincy Avenue
- Arthur Street from Arborway Drive to Audubon Avenue
- Hillside Road - 300 feet
- Middle Street - 170 feet
- Peach Street between No. 40 and No. 74

Drains were staked out for the following:

- Central Avenue from No. 61 to Franklin Street to Sunset Lake
- Forest Street from Liberty Street to Birch Street
- Massachusetts Avenue from Arbutus Avenue to Brewster Avenue
- Town Street from No. 24 to Pond Street
- Winthrop Avenue from Washington Street to Arbutus Avenue

Park Department

Grades were established at the 6th tee at the Municipal Golf Course.

A layout was made of the East Junior High School football field.

Police Department

Layouts were made for stop signs at the intersections of the following streets:

- Ash Street and Monatiquot Avenue
- Liberty Street at Division Street
- Union Street and Middle Street

Miscellaneous

A layout was made for a water main on Wayne Avenue from Pond Street to St. Michael Road for the Water Department.

A plan of Henry D. Higgins property on Washington Street was prepared for the School Department.

The following former Braintree Housing Authority property was surveyed at the request of the owners:

Drake Street - 1 lot
Erickson Street - 3 lots
Mann Street - 1 lot
Pantano Street - 6 lots

Nine hundred deeds were processed for the Board of Assessors and the required changes made on plans and records.

All subdivision plans from the Registry of Deeds were processed and changes made on plans and records.

One hundred forty new buildings were located and plotted on Assessors Plans, together with three hundred fifty additions.

ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT

Your Commissioners submit the Annual Report of the Braintree Electric Light Department for the year ending December 31, 1962.

WALTER J. HANSEN, Chairman
ERNEST S. REYNOLDS, Secretary
CARL W. R. JOHNSON

MANAGER'S REPORT TO THE MUNICIPAL LIGHT BOARD

Gentlemen:

The year 1962 saw much development and growth in the Electric Light Department. Increasing load requirements, particularly the larger number of individual customers with heavy power requirements, has required a new approach to generation and distribution. This will be discussed in some detail later in this report.

The growth pattern is somewhat changed this year and is quite evident from the following comparison:

	<u>1962</u> <u>Kwh.</u>	<u>1961</u> <u>Kwh.</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Residential	38,784,058	36,732,335	2,051,723	5.68%
Commercial	3,697,037	3,615,893	81,144	2.3%
Large Commercial	21,534,828	16,870,058	4,664,770	28.54%
Industrial	38,447,680	35,324,580	3,123,100	8.86%
Municipal	3,255,947	2,790,853	465,094	16.7%
Street Lights	2,307,612	2,070,675	236,937	11.4%
	108,027,162	97,404,394	10,622,768	10.9% average

While the number of residential customers has increased by only 98 or 1.4%, the average power use per home has increased from 4256 to 4443 or 187 kwh. equal to 4.3%. This has resulted in an increase of 5.68% over the previous year which is a somewhat lower rate of increase than the previous year.

The Commercial customer is rapidly becoming a large user of power because of refrigeration, air conditioning, higher lighting requirements, etc., and we find a change in many instances from the Commercial rate to the large Commercial rate for many customers. This Large Commercial or Small Power rate now covers most stores, gas stations and small business establishments and has shown a healthy growth this year of 28.5%. Last year this same rate increased by 90.0% which of course was largely the result of the Shopping Plaza.

Our Industrial installations have again shown a large increase of 8.86% bringing this type of power requirement almost equivalent to the residential use. Last year this requirement increased by only 3.1%. Added industries should increase this requirement substantially during 1963.

Municipal usage and street light requirements show an increase of 16.7 and 11.4% respectively, showing the steady growth of our Town's requirements. This overall picture shows a total sales growth of 10.9% which means that the Department power output doubles every eight years.

The planning necessary to meet the problems of generating and distributing power to such a rapidly growing load has, and is, receiving a great deal of study. In the generating field, purchase power has been considered rather than install additional capacity, but the costs of this source of power far exceed the financing and operating costs of our own generating equipment. Possibly, in the future, this may not be so, but, we find it prohibitive to purchase anything but emergency standby power at this time. Our generating equipment consists of five units of varying sizes and ages. The newest units installed in 1953 and 1959 are in excellent condition. The oldest units at Allen Street Station are in good condition and are considered very dependable for the immediate future. The main problem confronting our generating capability is firm power for peaking capacity, that is, having adequate reserves should the largest unit become inoperative during peak load. This type of peaking capacity is absolutely essential for dependable service but may never be called on to deliver any large quantities of power. For this purpose the very cheapest investment in capacity should be made without too much regard for efficiency as the equipment should not be called on too frequently except in case of emergency.

The decision to purchase 5000 KW of diesel generating equipment for this purpose has been made and the units are scheduled for delivery late March or early April, 1963. This peaking equipment can be expanded an additional 5000 KW, to a total of 10,000 KW, as required, but this will be the largest amount of peaking capacity that the Braintree system can use. Future expansion of our generating facilities should then be made by means of base load steam plant or any more efficient method should one be available when the time arrives.

Addition of the two diesel generating units will cost \$578,000.00 and will be financed entirely from Light Department funds. The installation of this diesel generating capacity at Plain Street Sub-station will also delay installation of line capacity to the area. This area now requires over 14,000 KW of power and the line capacity is 19,000 KW. Loss of one line could reduce the power available to the area until repairs could be effected. The diesel generator will now be in a position to replace this line in case of failure.

With our present equipment and the total peaking capacity of 10,000 KW installed, a new unit at Potter Station or some other source of power will be required by 1967. Means of distributing this power to our customers in an efficient, well regulated manner without overloading our streets with numerous feeders and large conductor sizes has merited much discussion during the year. A decision was reached whereby power will be delivered to our customer transformers at the same voltage as our generator terminal voltage. This has the attraction of cutting our line losses by approximately 30% and investment for future transformer sub-stations and regulators will not be required. This system has been installed to serve the South Shore Plaza and with the addition of a new feeder in 1962 now serves Woods Road and Forbes Road. During 1963 it will be extended from Forbes Road to the Randolph line. This line will be available to serve the new industries anticipated along Route 37. A second high voltage line from Allen Street to North Braintree area now under construction should be in service before peak loads next December. Other 15 KV lines will be installed as necessary to replace obsolete equipment and overloaded low voltage distribution equipment.

The purchase of hydraulic equipment for pole setting and removal as well as the hydraulic bucket has added much to our line Department equipment and at this time we anticipate doing all line reconstruction with our own crews. The addition of compact trucks for meter installation and servicing of sub-stations has been a great improvement over our former method of transportation.

Replacement of our original radio equipment which had become obsolete and difficult to maintain has also contributed much to the efficient use of all our mobile equipment.

REPAIRS AND NEW CONSTRUCTION

In our Steam Department most equipment is in good operating condition. No. 5 boiler is one of our oldest units and replacement of the air heater tubes must be completed this year. Some superheater tubes in this unit are blanked off but further difficulties in this area are not anticipated. Other boilers are in good condition and no major repairs are expected this year.

No. 2 turbine will require replacement of the inlet nozzle blocks this year, and No. 1 Unit at Potter will require replacement of part of the governing mechanism. No other major repairs are anticipated this year.

Line truck No. 3, purchased in 1955, should be replaced with a new one this year.

Additional switchgear units for Allen Street should be purchased and installed for extension of 15KV from that station. An additional 15KV unit should be added at South Shore Plaza Station 8 to serve Granite and Pond Street line.

At this time some consideration should be given to a new office or a new office site and new equipment to update our present methods of accounting and billing. Studies of this type generally take considerable time and new office facilities will be required within the next three years.

I wish to thank the Board of Commissioners of our Electric Light Department for their counsel and guidance in directing this Department during the year. I also wish to express my appreciation to each employee of the Department for their loyalty and co-operation.

To the Selectmen and all Town Officials and Employees who have aided in so many ways, I wish to express my sincere thanks for your co-operation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
ALBAN G. SPURRELL
Manager

SALES OF ELECTRICITY

		Kilowatthours	Revenue
Residential	A Rate	38,784,058	\$ 957,961.40
Small Power	B Rate	21,534,828	505,924.14
Commercial	C Rate	3,686,727	110,118.41
Commercial Heating	CH-1 Rate	10,310	304.40
Industrial	P Rate	38,447,680	595,744.58
Municipal		3,255,947	64,820.40
Street Lighting		2,307,612	43,590.79
		<u>108,027,162</u>	<u>\$2,278,464.12</u>

OPERATING EXPENSE

Fuel	\$ 609,887.16
Other Operating Expenses	454,462.46
Maintenance	168,175.34
Depreciation	324,747.56
Employees Blue Cross Group Insurance	9,435.80
Town of Braintree Retirement Fund	25,205.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>\$1,591,913.32</u>

INCOME STATEMENT

Operating Revenue	\$2,278,464.12
Operating Expenses	1,591,913.32
Manufacturing Surplus	<u>\$ 686,550.80</u>
Miscellaneous Deductions	4,747.99
To Town of Braintree General Fund	8,146.50
(Interest earned on invested funds of Braintree Electric Light Dept.)	<u>\$ 673,656.31</u>
Less Payment on Bonds	270,000.00
Less Interest on Bonds	113,818.76
Paid to Town of Braintree in lieu of taxes	40,000.00
Transferred to Profit and Loss Account	<u>\$ 249,837.55</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

January 1, 1962, Balance	\$3,703,309.39
Transferred from Income, 1962	249,837.55
BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1962	<u>\$3,953,146.94</u>

OPERATING CASH STATEMENT

Balance, January 1, 1962	.00
Cash received as per cashbook	\$2,304,728.87
Paid on Accounts Payable	1,573,554.57
Paid for legal fees	490.22
Paid to Depreciation	324,747.56
Transferred to Special Cash account for Payment of Bonds and Interest	365,936.52
BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1962	\$ 40,000.00
Paid to Town of Braintree in lieu of taxes	40,000.00
OPERATING CASH BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1962	\$.00

SPECIAL CASH FOR PAYMENT OF BONDS & INTEREST

Balance, January 1, 1962	\$220,689.46
Transferred from Operating Fund During 1962	365,936.52
	<u>\$586,625.98</u>

Paid on Bonds	
2-1-62	\$ 70,000.00
5-1-62	75,000.00
5-1-62	125,000.00
Total	<u>\$270,000.00</u>

Paid Interest on Bonds	
2-1-62	\$ 6,737.50
5-1-62	17,850.00
5-1-62	34,875.00
8-1-62	6,125.00
11-1-62	16,800.00
11-1-62	32,937.50
Total	<u>\$115,325.00</u>

Total paid on Bonds and Interest	\$385,325.00
BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1962	<u>\$201,300.98</u>

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1962	\$ 7,708.13
Accounts Payable for Construction	7,708.13
Balance, December 31, 1962	<u>\$.00</u>

DEPRECIATION ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1962	\$328,285.77
Transferred from Income, 1962	324,747.56
	<u>\$653,033.33</u>
1961 Interest income to Town of Braintree General Fund	8,146.50
Paid to Armstrong Cork Co. for land	1,250.00
Accounts Payable for New Construction	63,709.70
Balance, December 31, 1962	<u>\$579,927.13</u>

SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS DUE ON BONDS
AND INTEREST DURING 1963

Issue of February 1, 1952

Payment due on principal	2-1-63	\$ 70,000.00
Payment due on interest	2-1-63	6,125.00
Payment due on interest	8-1-63	5,512.50
		<u>\$ 81,637.50</u>

Issue of May 1, 1958

Payment due on principal	5-1-63	\$ 75,000.00
Payment due on interest	5-1-63	16,800.00
Payment due on interest	11-1-63	15,750.00
		<u>\$107,550.00</u>

Issue of May 1, 1959

Payment due on principal	5-1-63	\$125,000.00
Payment due on interest	5-1-63	32,937.50
Payment due on interest	11-1-63	31,000.00
		<u>\$188,937.50</u>

TOTAL DUE ON BONDS & INTEREST IN 1963	\$378,125.00*
---------------------------------------	---------------

BALANCE SHEET

Assets

Plant Investment	\$8,461,847.98
Petty Cash	200.00
Special Cash for Payment of Bonds & Interest	201,300.98
Depreciation Fund	579,927.13
Special Deposits	12,477.80
Accounts Receivable	191,646.14
Materials and Supplies	105,468.77
Prepaid Insurance	13,607.99
Total Assets	<u>\$9,566,476.79</u>

Liabilities

Loans Repayment	\$1,508,000.00
Appropriations for Construction Repayment	46,168.74
Profit and Loss	3,953,146.94
Bonds	4,025,000.00
Customers' Deposits	12,477.80
Interest Accrued	21,683.31
Total Liabilities	<u>\$9,566,476.79</u>

Depreciation fund of the Electric Light Department was invested during the year. Interest in the amount of \$6,331.05 was earned on this investment and added to the Town General Fund.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES
FOR 1962

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the annual report as required by the General Laws, Chapter 98, Section 34.

The weighing and measuring devices in the Town were tested and found to be in good condition. \$552.30 in sealing and adjusting fees was turned in to the Town Treasurer.

I wish to thank the businessmen and Town Officials for their cooperation.

Following is a summary of the work done during the year:

	<u>Adjusted</u>	<u>Sealed</u>	<u>Condemned</u>
Scales over 10,000 lbs.		4	
Scales 100 to 5,000 lbs.		28	
Scales under 100 lbs.	10	135	
Weights:			
Avoirdupois		97	
Metric		111	
Apothecary		101	4
Vehicle tank compartments		4	
Liquid measures 1 gallon or under		19	
Meters:			
Inlet 1" or less - Gasoline	20	134	
Inlet 1" or less - Oil, Grease		23	
Vehicle Tank Meters	11	40	
Bulk Storage Meters	6	27	
Pumps, Kerosene, Oil, Grease	1	24	
Cloth Meters		1	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	48	748	4

Respectfully submitted,

CALVIN E. YOUNG
Sealer of Weights & Measures

BOARD OF APPEAL UNDER THE ZONING BY-LAW

December 28, 1962

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Braintree, Massachusetts

Re: 1962 Annual Town Report

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Board of Appeal Report of matters affecting issues as presented for its consideration during the calendar year of 1962.

As a consequence of growth and demand for uses of land, the Board has been constantly confronted with many complex matters relating to the use thereof. What should or should not be granted by way of not only a variance, but also of exceptions permissive or otherwise is of deep concern to the Board.

It should be noted that the Board's functions are quasi-judicial in nature and substance. Thus, its opinions and determinations are governed by the statutory provisos and decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court.

Appeals to the Board as a consequence must have a legal premise to be granted favorable consideration. Absent such a basis, the Board has no recourse but to deny the applicant the relief as sought.

Respectfully submitted,

HYMAN BORAX
Chairman

1962 REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR

Daniel A. Maloney - Building Inspector

Joseph H. Frazier - Deputy

Dwellings	81	1,116,180.00
Garages (Private)	31	39,800.00
Garages (Commercial)	2	33,500.00
Apartment Houses	11	817,000.00
Church	1	30,000.00
Rectory	1	100,000.00
Convent	1	220,000.00
Milk Depot	1	150,000.00
Brass Foundry	1	230,000.00
Truck Terminal and Office	1	245,000.00
Shop and Office	1	22,000.00
Warehouse and Office	1	35,000.00
Office Building	1	38,000.00
Maintenance Building	1	30,000.00
Service Stations	2	31,500.00
Restaurant	1	40,000.00
Diner	1	15,000.00
Manufacturing Buildings	2	80,000.00
Storage Buildings	2	10,550.00
Model Homes	3	13,800.00
Tool Houses	3	1,500.00
Roadside Stand	1	300.00
Signal Testing Building	1	450.00
Radio Towers	2	379.00
Swimming Pools	8	25,075.00
Additions, Alterations and Repairs:		
Residential	234	282,705.00
Non-Residential	55	836,627.00
Elevators	5	
Relocations	2	
Razing	25	
Estimated value of Construction		4,444,366.00
Permit Fees		6,424.00
Building Code Fees		70.00
Total Permits Issued		482

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
OFFICE OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
DETAIL OF RECEIPTS & EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR 1962

RECEIPTS
GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes			
1962			
Real Estate	4,243,441.18		
Personal	145,203.62		
Poll	15,444.51		
			4,404,089.31
1961			
Real Estate	123,616.02		
Personal	5,106.00		
Poll	56.00		
			128,778.02
1960			
Real Estate	41.46		
Personal	196.33		
			237.79
Suspended - Judgement - Bankruptcy			1,524.00
Tax Title Redemptions			
Tax Title	10,886.91		
Water Liens	221.66		
Sewer	150.72		
			11,259.29
From State			
Income Tax	73,760.00		
Income Tax School Aid Ch. 70-58	372,894.57		
Corporation Tax	211,440.08		
Meal Tax	9,536.10		
Public Libraries	7,767.25		
			675,398.00
Licenses & Permits			
Auctioneers License	20.00		
Adv. Liquor License Applications	273.00		
Amusement & Music Boxes	200.00		
Common Victualer & Inn Holder	255.00		
Rent Town Hall	25.00		
Hawkers & Peddlers	60.00		
Auto Dealers	160.00		
Open Air Theater	30.00		
Miniature Golf	50.00		
Trampoline	25.00		
Sunday	100.00		
Hackney	8.00		
Bowling	154.00		
Liquor	12,350.00		
Junk	100.00		
Guns & Firearms	380.00		
			14,190.00
Court Fines			1,072.80

Grants & Gifts		
Dog Licenses (County)		2,562.07
State		
School Construction Grants	211,954.83	
Education of Deaf & Blind	10,289.19	
Tuition & Transportation	17,994.56	
Vocational Education	4,213.63	
Summer Recreation Retarded Children	714.50	245,166.71
Federal		
Schools N.D.E.A. P.L. 85-864 Title III	22,070.29	
Schools N.D.E.A. P.L. 85-864 Title V	1,824.00	
Schools N.D.E.A. P.L. 874	83,700.00	
Smith-Hughes - George Barden	11,900.00	
Sewer	5,391.90	
Old Age Assistance	81,683.15	
Old Age Assistance Administrative	7,499.28	
Medical Assistance for Aged	72,619.42	
Medical Assistance for Aged Adminis- trative	4,876.07	
Aid Dependent Children	20,904.00	
Aid Dependent Children Administrative	4,391.45	
Disability Assistance	11,839.41	
Disability Assistance Administrative	2,273.74	330,972.71
From Trust Funds		
Colbert Library Fund-Colbert Library	1,800.00	
Charles Thayer Fund-Dyer Hill Cemetery	200.00	
Pond St. Cemetery Fund - Pond St. Exp. & Labor	750.00	
Pond St. Cemetery Fund - Mower	100.00	
A.S. & N. E. Hollis School Fund	52,805.00	
L.E. & E.S. Hollis Fund - Thayer Library	374.37	
N.H. Hunt Trust Fund	873.00	
Ann M. Penniman Fund	18.00	56,920.37
Special Assessments		
Sewer		
Unapportioned	30,760.59	
Apportioned Paid in Advance	13,272.00	
Apportioned 1962	23,599.29	
Apportioned 1961	541.21	68,173.09
Sewer Connections		
Unapportioned	26,757.14	
Apportioned Paid in Advance	9,041.00	
Apportioned 1962	16,456.28	
Apportioned 1961	123.89	52,378.31
Streets		
Unapportioned	255.60	
Apportioned Paid in Advance	312.00	
Apportioned 1962	1,489.88	
Apportioned 1961	29.00	2,086.48
Sidewalks		
Unapportioned	881.89	
Apportioned Paid in Advance	306.00	
Apportioned 1962	925.25	
Apportioned 1961	14.00	2,127.14
Committed Interest		
Levy of 1962	18,023.91	
Levy of 1961	365.78	18,389.69

Motor Vehicles Excise		
1962	517,311.61	
1961	211,312.85	
1960	1,236.02	
1958	2.00	
1957	14.52	
1956	3.81	729,880.81
Farm Animal Excise		
1962		57.50

Payroll Deductions		
Federal Withholding Tax	640,738.46	
State Withholding Tax	57,686.11	
Group Insurance	67,072.37	
Savings Bonds	14,853.08	780,350.02

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Tax Collector	2,064.00	
Engineering Department	75.50	2,139.50
Town Clerk		
Dog Licenses Reserve for County	3,877.25	
Dog Licenses Town's Share	488.25	4,365.50
Fish & Game License Reserve for State	4,199.00	
Fish & Game License Town's Share	244.55	4,443.55
Miscellaneous Fees (Town)		3,839.41

PUBLIC SAFETY

Police Ambulance	1,925.50	
Fire - Miscellaneous	3.00	
Sealer Weights & Measures Fees	552.30	
Inspector of Buildings Fees	6,494.00	
Inspector of Wires Fees	3,927.50	
Gypsy Moth Spraying	1,773.19	
Board of Appeals	210.00	14,885.49

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health		
Accounts Receivables	2,179.22	
Licenses & Permits	3,228.00	
Miscellaneous	1.00	
Dental Clinic	393.50	
Asian Flu Shots Receipts	121.00	5,922.72
Sewer		
Cesspool Disposal Permit	400.00	
Miscellaneous	67.41	467.41

HIGHWAYS

Temporary Repairs	465.00	
Chapter 90 State	16,116.80	
Chapter 90 County	8,558.41	25,140.21

CHARITIES & VETERANS SERVICES

General Relief Accounts Receivable	717.23	
O.A.A. Accounts Receivable	45,874.90	
M.A.A. Accounts Receivable	50,712.52	
A.D.C. Accounts Receivable	12,550.18	
D.A. Accounts Receivable	15,841.10	
All Aids Admr. Accounts Receivable	9,351.86	
Recoveries General Relief	348.28	
Recoveries O.A.A.	12,548.63	
Veterans' Services Accounts Receivable	29,418.56	
Veterans' Services Miscellaneous	25.00	177,388.26

SCHOOLS & LIBRARIES

Schools		
Accounts Receivable	923.00	
Miscellaneous	5,146.63	
Lunchroom Program	254,756.13	
Athletic Fund	10,906.06	271,731.82
Libraries		
Fines & Sales		5,176.27

RECREATION

Sunset Lake - Parking Permits	1,150.00	
Sunset Lake - Bathing Tags	462.00	
Parks - Miscellaneous	18.09	
Golf Course Receipts	33,567.25	35,197.34

UNCLASSIFIED

From Water & Light for Group Insurance	10,691.56	
From Water & Light for Non-Contributory Pensions	5,243.89	
From Water for Debt & Interest	47,279.50	
From Light for Debt & Interest	385,325.00	
Parking Meter Receipts	4,830.85	
Sewer Bid Deposits Reserve	120.00	
Insurance Claims for Damages	302.35	
Group Insurance Dividends	16,052.96	
Insurance - Return Premiums & Div. Conversion Cov.	20,530.00	
Distribution Excess Funds Braintree Housing	13,308.01	
Article 2 Special Town Meeting Sale of Land	1.00	
Reimbursement Loss Taxes on Land Taking	2,982.20	
Refund Teachers Retirement Sys. Military Service	48.97	
Employees Compensation State Tax	302.77	
Miscellaneous Receipts	144.46	507,163.52
Tax Title Possessions		
Sale of Tax Title	22,390.00	
Deposit on Sale Tax Title	2,425.00	
In Lieu of Taxes	358.10	25,173.10

ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

Water Department		
Liens 1962	9,408.94	
Liens 1961	859.94	
Rates & Services	<u>398,833.61</u>	409,102.49
Electric Light Department		
Light & Power		2,304,728.87
Electric Light Depreciation		
Fund	324,747.56	
Interest on Invested Funds	<u>2,111.50</u>	326,859.06
Cemeteries		
Perpetual Care Fund		
Plain Street	550.00	
Pond Street	<u>10.00</u>	560.00
Sale of Graves		
Plain Street		200.00
Burials, Markers, Foundations		1,070.00

INTEREST AND DEBT

Interest		
Taxes	4,488.76	
Special Assessments	233.92	
Tax Titles	735.25	
Motor Vehicle Exise	3,497.79	
Accrued on Loans	200.03	
On Invested Funds	<u>14,656.58</u>	23,812.33
Debt		
Anticipation of Revenue	1,500,000.00	
Sewer	350,000.00	
School	<u>325,000.00</u>	2,175,000.00
Premiums on Loans		1,010.50

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds		
Federal Grants O.A.A.	1,176.41	
Federal Grants O.A.A. Administrative	20.00	
Federal Grants M.A.A.	106.95	
Federal Grants A.D.C.	596.20	
Federal Grants D.A.	173.75	
Treasurer's Expense	360.80	
Police Department Expense	10.18	
Highway-Material-Supplies-Repairs	160.93	
Board Public Welfare All Aids	58.13	
Veterans' Services Benefits	1,907.58	
Support of Public Schools	1,005.49	
East Jr. High School Construction	36.00	
Schools - P.L. 874	6.19	
Parks & Playgrounds - Expense	36.05	
Materials, Supplies & Repairs	133.50	
Swimming Expense	24.00	
Golf Course Expense	95.22	
Group Insurance	<u>233.10</u>	6,140.48

Transfers

Treasurer - Extra Clerical	200.00	
Town Counsel - Office Expense	100.00	
Town Counsel Witness Fees & Lig. Expense	100.00	
Town Clerk - Expenses	84.36	
Town Meeting Recording	37.50	
Registration Expenses	727.50	
Election Officials & Janitors	246.75	
Election - Expense	235.23	
Town Hall 1962 Repairs	168.00	
General Government Incidentals	275.00	
Police Dept. Ex Men, Vacation, Sick,		
Overtime	3,702.35	
Police Dept. Election Duty	263.00	
Police Dept. Cars	2,725.00	
Board of Health - Gas Inspections	445.00	
Premature Infant Care	388.94	
Polio Clinic	960.00	
Veterans' Services - Benefits	5,287.34	
Library - Janitors	123.83	
River Street Underpass Light Repairs	200.00	
Non-Contributory Pensions	6,238.64	
Contributory Retirement System	371.30	22,879.74

Cash Balance December 31, 1961

General	1,466,604.27	
Water Department	228,397.59	
Electric Light Department	328,285.77	
Electric Light Depreciation	<u>66,305.99</u>	<u>2,089,593.62</u>
		<u>15,969,605.30</u>

EXPENDITURES
GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Moderator		25.00
Finance Committee		
Secretary		550.00
Expenses		
Clerical	278.00	
Telephone	12.00	
Dues, Meeting Expense	77.50	
Postage, Supplies	55.95	
Printing - Advertising	<u>574.74</u>	998.19
Selectmen		
Salary Board		2,400.00
Executive Secretary		4,806.75
Mileage		450.00
Expenses		
Supplies & Postage	310.78	
Printing	15.00	
Telephone	318.16	
Dues - Meeting Expense	111.50	
All Other	<u>130.83</u>	886.27

Accounting		
Accountant's Salary		6,701.25
Assistant to the Accountant Salary		4,114.00
Extra Clerical		43.20
Equipment Rental		54.00
Expenses		
Postage & Supplies	131.45	
Telephone	154.48	
Dues, Meeting Expense	15.00	
All Other	38.25	339.18
<hr/>		
Treasurer		
Salary		7,425.00
Clerks		7,110.75
Extra Clerical		600.00
Parking Meter Expense		60.00
Hollis Fund Custodial Service		750.00
Monatiquot School Bond Issue Expense		782.97
Expenses		
Office Expense & Supplies	860.49	
Printing & Advertising	1,160.32	
Dues, Meeting Expense - Mileage	135.43	
Telephone	239.58	
Surety Bond & Insurance	781.69	
Tax Title Expense	415.11	
Certification of Notes	433.54	
All Other	101.64	4,127.80
<hr/>		
Tax Collector		
Salary		7,725.00
Principal Clerk		3,946.25
Extra Clerical		732.38
Recordings & Takings		260.29
New Equipment		122.00
Expenses		
Legal Fees	90.45	
Stationery & Postage	2,393.94	
Telephone	228.06	
Surety Bonds & Insurance	605.09	
Meeting Expense - Mileage	203.00	
Legal Forms	753.79	
Supplies	96.54	
All Other (Including Binding)	225.52	4,596.39
<hr/>		
Assessors		
Salary Board		3,900.00
Principal Clerk		4,485.00
Clerks		10,480.50
Field Engineer		830.00
Mileage		600.00
Out State Travel		100.00
Appraisal Shopping Plaza		4,000.00
Abstract of Deeds		460.97
Expenses		
Office Expense & Postage	905.57	
Printing & Advertising	165.00	
Telephone	313.90	
School of Instruction-Dues-Meeting Exp.	390.10	
Maintenance Service	385.10	
Binding	211.50	
All Other	209.04	2,580.21
<hr/>		

Town Counsel		
Salary		4,200.00
Clerical		840.00
Witness Fees & Lig. Expense		547.30
Settlement of Claims		562.00
Land Damages		1,622.88
Expenses		
Office Expense & Postage	342.78	
Telephone	110.46	
All Other	112.50	565.74
		<hr/>
Town Clerk		
Salary		7,500.00
Principal Clerk		4,166.50
Extra Clerk - Indexing Statistics		588.60
Binding		250.00
Printing & Advertising		794.05
Town Meeting Recording		412.50
Expenses		
Stationery & Postage	321.76	
Telephone	316.84	
Surety Bond & Insurance	42.00	
Extra Services Elections (3)	58.00	
Checkers Town Meeting	50.00	
Equipment Rental Election & Town Meeting	74.00	
Mileage	50.00	
Special Town Meeting Expense	84.36	
Machine Maintenance	35.00	
All Other	64.70	1,096.66
		<hr/>
Registration		
Salary Board		300.00
Town Clerk		200.00
Principal Clerk		3,883.75
Extra Clerical		488.81
Registration Listing		2,100.00
Recount Expense		182.50
Expenses		
Office Expense & Postage	220.50	
Printing & Advertising	2,213.88	
Machine Maintenance	35.00	
Equipment Rental	30.00	
Recount Expense	730.01	
Extra Services - Registration of Voters	59.25	
All Other	25.13	3,313.77
		<hr/>
Election		
Officials & Janitors		6,746.75
Replace & Additional Booths		816.00
Expenses		
Advertising Town Meeting Warrant	774.19	
Rent	180.00	
Printing	196.00	
Lights - Wiring	150.40	
Repairs - Voting Booths	52.64	1,353.23
		<hr/>
Engineering		
Town Engineer		7,151.25
Sr. Engineering Aide (1)		5,651.75
Sr. Engineering Aide (2)		5,082.50

Principal Clerk		4,166.50
Calculator		185.00
Expenses		
Dues - Meeting Expense	60.08	
Telephone	235.65	
Auto Expense	103.34	
Supplies	648.76	
Machine Maintenance	14.40	1,062.23
Town Hall		
Supervising Custodian		4,019.60
Janitor Handyman		3,712.80
Janitor Overtime		71.59
Maintenance		
Gas	36.77	
Fuel	2,056.58	
Lights	1,470.65	
Water	137.34	
Janitors Supplies	887.18	
Repairs	545.09	
Town Hall License	25.00	
Storage of Awnings	59.40	5,218.01
Repairs 1961		
Wire Screens-Move Rear Fire Escape	323.00	
Interior & Exterior Painting	650.00	
New Flashings - Gutters	149.70	
Patching Concrete	90.00	
Outlet & Plugs	75.00	1,287.70
Repairs 1962		
Fire Escape	218.00	
Electrical	660.00	
Boiler	385.00	
Kitchen- Ladies' & Men's Rooms	642.00	
Carpentry	1,419.00	
Tile	100.00	
Painting	885.00	
Weatherstrip	220.00	4,529.00
New Equipment		
Tables	54.00	
Extension Ladder	35.00	89.00
General Government Incidentals		
Advertising Liquor Licenses	273.00	
Advertising Bids	112.32	
Town Meeting Sound Equipment	140.00	
Advertising & Printing Warrants		
Spec. T. M.	149.50	
Printing & Supplies	219.60	
Clerical	154.00	
All Other	10.00	1,058.42

PUBLIC SAFETY

Police Department		
Chief		7,681.05
Deputy		6,926.25
Lieutenants		19,255.47
Sergeants		35,695.50
Patrolmen		190,628.72

Janitorial Services		2,340.00
Clerk		3,883.75
Extra Men - Vacation, Sickness, Overtime		28,279.90
Paid Holidays		9,270.88
Election		896.70
Swimming Area Duty		1,379.50
Radio Maintenance		394.77
Uniforms		3,638.50
Out State Travel		76.90
New Cars		7,175.00
Adding Machine		171.00
Dog Officer		
Salary	390.00	
Fuel	82.46	
Expense	5.00	477.46
Expenses		
Matron	135.95	
Auto Expense	5,684.68	
Auto Repairs	1,722.60	
Photo Suppliers	113.69	
Parking Meter Expense	59.80	
Medical	356.06	
Office Expense	107.90	
Telephone	2,426.70	
Dues - Meeting Expense	81.70	
Printing & Supplies	456.67	
All Other	786.34	11,932.09
School Traffic		
Safety Officer	5,590.00	
Traffic Supervisors	18,950.62	
Supervisors Sickness	180.00	
Supervisors Equipment	300.00	
Auto Expenses	137.24	25,157.86
Fire Department		
Chief		8,281.07
Assistant Chief		6,926.28
Deputies		17,200.12
Captains		19,071.00
Lieutenants		38,922.30
Private Mechanic		5,755.75
Private Fire Alarm		5,512.00
Privates		177,590.56
Paid Holidays		9,807.47
Extra Men, Vacation, Sickness, Overtime		25,091.62
Callmen		1,457.52
Uniforms		3,424.77
Out State Travel		80.00
Utilities - East Braintree		1,200.00
Expenses		
Auto Expense	1,530.00	
Gas & Oil	1,340.12	
Equipment for Men	102.11	
Janitor Supplies	260.09	
Medical	240.33	
Dues - Meeting Expense	144.65	
Office Expense	340.10	
Telephone	1,522.48	
First Aid Supplies	69.34	
Furnishings	125.88	
All Other	505.59	6,180.69

Oil Burner - East Braintree Station		300.00
Oil Burner - Highlands Station		80.00
Rebuild Motor Engine #1		1,000.00
Painting Interior Highlands Station		84.79
Painting Interior East Braintree Station		148.58
East Braintree Station Window Locks		49.50
New Equipment		
Chief's Car		1,334.00
Smoke Ejector		195.52
Hose & Equipment	1,665.04	
Fire Fighting Equipment	818.81	
Extinguishers & Equipment	314.50	
Refill Air Tanks	24.00	
Rescue Team	172.39	2,994.74
<hr/>		
Fire Alarm		
Assistant Superintendent		5,872.75
Overtime		82.53
Vacations		445.00
Uniforms		50.00
Repairs to Radio		398.02
Installation of Boxes		559.39
Wire		699.11
5 New Boxes		949.70
Replacing Cross Arms		746.63
Radio Receivers		134.95
Expenses		
Auto Expense	815.34	
Equipment & Supplies	738.89	
Mutual Aid	45.32	1,599.55
<hr/>		
Central Fire & Police Station		
Fuel		1,995.25
Utilities		
Gas	437.89	
Water	63.96	
Light	1,048.15	1,550.00
Repairs to Roof		385.00
Supplies		599.26
Repairs		740.86
New Equipment		517.98
Water Cooler		150.00
Inspector of Buildings		
Salary		5,326.25
Deputy		105.00
Expenses		
Mileage	500.00	
Supplies & Printing	75.00	575.00
<hr/>		
Inspector of Wires		
Salary		2,625.00
Deputy		100.00
Meger Measuring Kit		85.00
Expenses		
Dues & Mileage	450.25	
Printing	24.75	475.00
<hr/>		

Sealer of Weights & Measures		
Salary		1,575.00
Expenses		
Supplies	67.63	
Mileage	<u>332.37</u>	400.00
Planning Board		
Clerical		350.00
Printing & Advertising		289.06
Dues - Mileage - Meeting Expense		394.31
Office Expense & Stenotype Service		217.21
File Cabinet		80.00
Map Revision		74.60
Board of Appeals		
Expense		
Salary	295.00	
Postage & Supplies	<u>98.93</u>	393.93
New File		76.07
Tree Warden		
Salary Superintendent		2,500.00
Tree Bank		746.55
Tree Removal		2,295.00
General Care		3,500.00
Planting of Trees		1,998.19

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health		
Board Salary		300.00
Agent		5,034.50
Clerk		4,121.00
Storage Cabinet		63.00
Expenses		
Stationery & Postage	302.92	
Printing & Advertising	103.41	
Telephone	265.51	
Dues - Meeting Expense	49.00	
Mileage	960.00	
All Other	<u>104.16</u>	1,785.00
Dead Animal Disposal		
Salary	500.00	
Expenses	<u>199.75</u>	699.75
Premature Infant Care		988.94
Contagious Disease		3,858.14
T. B. Prevention		480.00
Health Education		2,000.00
Communicable Disease		1,500.00
Gas Inspections		445.00
Inspection of Plumbing		3,996.79
Pest Control		2,723.00
Garbage Collection		43,800.00
Diphtheria Clinic		271.00
Polio Clinic		308.53
Dental Clinic		
Salaries	10,428.47	
Expenses	<u>1,251.28</u>	11,679.75
Inspection Public Eating Places		969.45

Inspection of Animals & Meats		
Salaries	504.13	
Expenses	45.87	550.00
Inspection of Milk & Water		504.00
Sewer Department		
Commissioners		275.00
Superintendent		8,281.25
Clerk		4,126.50
Maintenance		
Office Expenses & Supplies	335.97	
Labor	15,934.43	
Auto, Truck & Compressor Maintenance	920.64	
Materials & Small Tools	1,168.14	
Repairs - Replacements & New Equipment	803.23	
Telephone, Light, Power & Water	4,818.79	23,981.20
House Connections		
Labor	28,327.74	
Compressor & Truck Maintenance	2,446.68	
Materials & Small Tools	17,073.13	
Equipment Rental & All Other	30,339.83	78,187.38
Construction		
Labor	18,020.58	
Contracts	189,078.09	
All Other	5,268.36	212,367.03
New Car		2,100.00
Granite Street Sewer		
Contracts	30,279.48	
All Other	64.00	30,343.48
Bids Deposits Reserve		110.00
Federal Grant - Sewer		5,391.90

HIGHWAYS

Highways		
Superintendent		7,698.75
Other Salaries		
Patching	13,897.95	
Street Cleaning	18,303.64	
Drains	18,441.42	
Repairs - Equipment	17,307.64	
Rubbish	23,699.78	
Snow Removal	21,434.16	
Dump Maintenance	9,611.40	
Moth	2,463.78	
Street & Traffic Signs	5,290.52	
Fence & Rails	73.65	
Cut Brush	3,044.30	
Tar & Sanding	2,460.04	
Repairs Sidewalks	2,492.85	
Voting Booths	623.07	
Streets Resurfaced	686.95	
All Other	23,211.06	
1958 New Construction		
Middle Street	18,165.18	
1960 New Construction		
Town Street	4,110.83	
1961 New Construction		
Town Street	7,917.44	
Arthur & Audubon Ave. Sidewalk	504.13	193,739.79

Materials, Supplies & Repairs		
Gas & Oil	11,507.86	
Patching	2,837.45	
Repair Equipment	13,909.53	
Supplies	6,815.46	
Repairs - Sidewalks	504.89	
Tar and Sanding	12,677.00	
Street & Traffic Signs	2,671.83	
Drains	1,573.96	
All Other Temporary Repairs	165.38	
All Other	2,497.57	55,160.93
Gypsy Moth		
Superintendent	550.00	
Supplies	575.00	1,125.00
Dutch Elm Disease		2,137.88
Chapter 90		
1960 Construction - Union Street		10,425.47
Chapter 90 Maintenance		6,000.00
1958 New Construction		
Middle Street		12,115.53
1961 - New Construction		
Town Street		13,624.17
Betterments		
Peach Street		
Labor	728.24	
Supplies	183.26	911.50
Massachusetts Avenue		
Labor	4,429.12	
Supplies	5,409.74	9,838.86
Arthur & Audubon		
Supplies		297.00
Maple Street		
Labor	1,088.24	
Supplies	381.76	1,470.00
Hillside Road		
Labor	597.71	
Supplies	187.29	785.00
Forest Street		
Supplies		145.00
Improvements Court & Cranmore Road		
Labor	342.25	
Supplies	560.69	902.94
Snow Removal		17,698.93
Streets Re-surfaced		2,379.38
Street Sweeper		10,837.00
Rubbish Truck Chassis		5,650.00
Sidewalk Plows		6,027.00
Dump Fill		1,601.70

PUBLIC WELFARE AND VETERANS' SERVICES

Board of Public Welfare		
Board Salary		600.00
Other Salaries		
Agent	2,887.32	
Social Workers (3)	6,642.39	
Senior Clerk	1,808.40	
Clerks	6,574.71	
Medical Advisor	287.28	18,200.10

Expenses		1,190.70
1962 Aids		
Groceries & Provisions	665.29	
Fuel	175.18	
Lights	7.20	
Medical	734.57	
Rent	63.10	
Burials	200.00	
Other Cities & Towns G. R.	1,313.78	
Other Cities & Towns O. A. A.	3,543.49	
Cash Grants G. R.	261.30	
Cash Grants O. A. A.	15,053.90	
Cash Grants M. A. A.	105,413.52	
Cash Grants A. D. C.	9,635.84	
Cash Grants D. A.	24,978.36	162,045.53
Federal Grants		
Cash Grants O. A. A.	134,356.92	
Cash Grants M. A. A.	47,229.79	
Cash Grants A. D. C.	41,390.11	
Cash Grants D. A.	12,422.61	235,399.43
Federal Grant Administration		
O. A. A.		
Agent	2,590.84	
Social Workers (3)	5,074.71	
Clerk (1)	747.07	
Expenses	654.57	9,067.19
M. A. A.		
Agent	2.10	
Social Workers (3)	556.14	
Senior Clerk	166.16	
Clerks (3)	260.32	
Expenses	1,063.77	2,048.49
A. D. C.		
Senior Clerk	2,207.09	
Social Worker (1)	2,048.00	
Expenses	517.22	4,772.31
D. A.		
Medical Advisor	216.72	
Clerks (2)	1,318.35	
Expenses	410.84	1,945.91
Veterans' Services		
Agent		6,110.00
Principal Clerk		2,379.00
Expenses		1,667.25
Office	798.00	
Auto	852.00	1,650.00
New Typewriter		150.00
Benefits		
Cash Grants	55,581.41	
Fuel	30.50	
Medical	19,715.29	
Shoes & Clothing	56.72	
Provisions	815.00	
Rent	825.00	
Moving Furniture	69.00	
Other Cities & Town	102.00	77,194.92

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools

Support of Public Schools

Instruction

Teachers Salaries & Work Shop	2, 258, 743. 16
Expenses	49, 219. 24
Supplies	43, 916. 73
Other Expenses	14, 368. 97

Operation of School Plant

Custodial Services	188, 355. 36
Fuel	55, 266. 76
Supplies	14, 842. 13
Water	2, 887. 89
Light & Power Including Gas	35, 020. 68
Telephone	9, 520. 47

Maintenance of School Plant

Maintenance & Special Salaries	72, 364. 72
Supplies	19, 030. 08
Specific Repairs	73, 138. 63
Replacement of Equipment	5, 924. 10

Auxiliary Agencies

Promotion of Health	30, 494. 32
Transportation	96, 426. 55
Tuition	10, 452. 56
Physical Education	21, 963. 06
Director School Lunch	5, 500. 00
Miscellaneous	1, 977. 66

General Control

School Committee Expense	673. 75
Salary of Superintendent	16, 000. 00
Other General Salaries	39, 067. 56
Other General Expenses	5, 181. 83
Out State Travel	703. 63

Outlay

Alteration & Improvement to Grounds	3, 127. 74
Evening School	7, 776. 26
School Athletic Fund	10, 520. 87

3, 092, 464. 20
172, 557. 84

Junior High School Construction

Monatiquot School

Construction & Equipment Add. to Annex	368, 986. 51
Alterations & Equipment Annex	7, 813. 00
Demolition - Paving and Grading	6, 742. 90

Federal Grants

P. L. 874	114, 695. 50
P. L. 85-864, Title III Revolving	29, 679. 01
P. L. 85-864, Title V Revolving	835. 72
Smith Hughes - George Barden	2, 153. 84

147, 364. 07
1, 809. 49

Colbert Library

Hollis Fund Income

1960	10, 287. 53
1961	28, 498. 08

38, 785. 61
238, 333. 06
10, 653. 72

School Lunchroom Program

Athletic Fund

Libraries

Librarians	54, 924. 83
Janitors	6, 069. 89
Expenses	
Books	9, 833. 50

Periodicals	704.03	
Transportation of Books	200.00	
Binding	2,011.18	
Fuel	1,182.50	
Light	1,087.27	
Building Repairs	515.31	
Building Maintenance	940.67	
Rent	1,375.00	
Office Supplies & Expense	1,899.63	
Gas	391.11	
Telephone	500.53	
Water	56.36	
All Other	407.39	21,104.48
Ladders		50.00
Furniture		276.00
Window Shades		107.00
New Entrance Way		21.25
Typewriter		142.00
Card Roll		13.50
Grilles		114.00
Awnings - East Braintree Branch		82.00

RECREATION

Parks & Playgrounds		
Superintendent		6,701.40
Secretary		360.00
Labor		10,969.50
Materials, Supplies & Repairs		
Fertilizer, Lime & Seed	542.25	
Loam, Sand & Gravel	782.16	
Sport Supplies	317.75	
Chemicals	258.07	
Hardware, Tools, Paint, Lumber,		
Cement, etc.	1,787.98	
Repairs, Welding, etc.	1,045.06	4,733.27
Expenses		
Truck, Tractor Expense & Repair	1,373.03	
Mower Expense & Repair	393.27	
Lights	286.07	
Water	116.65	
Office & Telephone	112.85	
Equipment Hire	671.83	
Barn Rent	440.00	
Signs, Advertising & Film	41.04	3,434.74
Benches		117.00
Bleachers		716.00
Swift Beach Raft		563.66
Hollis Stadium		
Contract & Architect Fee	2,587.50	
New Seats & Paint	231.25	2,818.75
Organized Play		
Supervisor		1,105.00
Instructors		9,126.39
Expenses		
Sport Supplies	1,308.00	
Arts & Crafts	652.35	
First Aid, Office, Extra Clerical	89.31	
Travel Expense & Taxi	744.75	2,794.41

Retarded Children's Program			
Supervisor			560.00
Assistant Teacher			280.00
Transportation			500.00
Expense & Supplies			
Arts & Crafts	42.69		
Sport Supplies	46.91		89.60
Swimming Program			
Instructors			5,594.22
Gateguard			819.00
Matron			410.00
Caretaker			130.00
Expenses			
Tags & Stickers	550.02		
First Aid & Dock	267.29		
Uniforms & Registration	331.55		
Telephone, Postage & Extra Clerical	79.79		1,228.65
Golf Course			
Supervisor			2,318.40
Clubhouse Operating Expense			500.00
Labor			10,632.30
Materials, Supplies & Repairs			
Fertilizer, Lime & Seed	1,481.43		
Loam, Sand & Gravel	470.15		
Chemicals	349.41		
Repairs	364.82		
Tools, Hardware, Pipe, Cement etc.	1,199.14		
Scorecards, flags, poles etc.	133.55		3,998.50
Expenses			
Truck, Tractor Expense & Repairs	1,003.81		
Mower Expense & Repairs	1,038.52		
Light & Heat	255.34		
Water	52.75		
Telephone & Office Expense	116.70		
Pump House	480.30		
Film, Pencils, Signs & Advertising	147.80		3,095.22
New Tees 2nd & 6th			
Equipment Hire	242.08		
Loam, Fill, Tailings	1,524.10		
Sod & Labor	2,002.00		
Pipe, Hardware, Sprinklers etc.	227.50		3,995.68
New Water Line			
Couplings, Valves, Hardware etc.	288.11		
Transite Pipe, Fittings	2,392.62		
Equipment Hire	392.00		
Lime - Advertising	55.22		3,127.95

UNCLASSIFIED

Insurance			
Fire & Extended Coverage	22,833.66		
Auto Liability	7,576.46		
Workmen's Compensation	31,050.00		61,460.12
Group Life & Medical			64,786.47
Legion Building Maintenance			
Janitor	600.00		
Fuel	575.36		
Water	24.64		1,200.00

Rent of Hall D. A. V.	850.00
Rent of Hall V. F. W.	960.00
Photo & Duplicating Machine Supplies	198.44
Town Reports	2,902.50
Street Lighting	43,590.79
Contributory Retirement System	74,852.92
Hydrant Maintenance	27,405.00

Town Forest

Labor		
Expense	570.00	
	<u>29.84</u>	599.84

South Shore Mosquito Control Project	5,600.00
Unpaid Bills Prior to 1/1/62	3,589.71
Ind. Development Commission Operating Exp.	3,199.26
Graves Registration	450.35
Memorial Day	672.00
Committee for the Aging	372.42

Trust Fund Commission

Advisory Service	750.00	
Expenses	<u>61.00</u>	811.00

Personnel Board

Clerical	50.00	
Expense	<u>562.00</u>	612.00

River Street Underpass Lighting Repairs	162.75
---	--------

Civil Defense

Expense	305.35	
Warning System Equipment & Installation	13,407.20	
Radiological Service	6,304.08	
Signs & Shelter Markings	140.00	
Furniture & Supplies Civil Defense Hdqtrs.	1,606.46	
Operational Expense	589.75	
Auxiliary Fire Dept. Equipment	253.42	
Auxiliary Police Dept. Equipment	1,251.90	
Communications	145.95	
Out State Travel	86.00	
Portable Radios	239.70	
Typewriters	<u>134.40</u>	24,464.21

Non-Contributory Pensions

Police Department

Chief	1,950.00
Deputy Chief Beneficiary	2,304.21
Lieutenant	3,211.00
Sergeant	3,120.00
Patrolman	3,172.00
Patrolman	3,157.70
Patrolman - Beneficiary	1,500.00
Patrolman - Beneficiary	1,500.00

Fire Department

Chief	2,602.24
Deputy	2,535.00
Deputy	4,243.34
Lieutenant	3,106.48
Private	2,854.80
Lieutenant - Beneficiary	1,500.00

Highway Department		
Foreman	2,394.69	
Foreman	2,000.00	
Foreman	2,636.40	
Machine Operator	2,440.36	
Barn Man	1,500.00	
Board of Public Welfare		
Agent	2,583.52	
School Department		
Teacher	2,957.50	
Teacher	5,905.25	
Janitor	2,000.00	
Water Department		
Repairman	2,888.70	
Electric Light Department		
Groundman	2,355.19	66,418.38
Payroll Deductions Payment		
Federal Withholding Tax	637,535.47	
State Tax Reserve	56,559.12	
Group Insurance	66,719.26	
Savings Bonds	14,583.25	775,397.10

ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

Water Department		
Commissioners	300.00	
Superintendent	8,281.25	
Clerks	20,445.75	
Debt & Interest	47,279.50	
Out of State Travel	177.30	
Other Expenses Incl. New Equipment and Wages	310,963.82	
Addition Filtration Plant	571.80	
Laying Water Mains	28,748.82	
Chlorination Sunset Lake	2,499.78	419,268.02
Electric Light Department		
Commissioners	300.00	
Maintenance	2,323,817.35	2,324,117.35
Land Purchase		1,250.00
Construction		7,708.13
Depreciation		63,709.70
Cemeteries		
Plain Street		
Superintendent	700.00	
Grave Openings	389.20	
Labor	543.90	
Materials, Supplies & Repairs	300.00	
Expenses	199.46	2,132.56
Pond Street		
Superintendent	600.00	
Grave Openings	143.20	
Expense & Labor	735.71	1,478.91
First Parish		455.20
Dyer Hill		400.00
Office Expense		150.00
Mower		100.00

INTEREST AND DEBT

Interest

Anticipation of Revenue	8,406.94	
Sewer	23,192.50	
School	148,334.47	
Electric Light	115,325.00	
Library	2,310.00	
Water	<u>11,279.50</u>	308,848.41

Accrued Interest on Sale of Bonds 173.78

Maturing Debt

Anticipation of Revenue		1,500,000.00
Electric Light	270,000.00	
Library	10,000.00	
Sewer	75,000.00	
School	428,000.00	
Water	<u>36,000.00</u>	819,000.00

Premium Expenses of Bonds 1,010.50

TRUSTS, REFUNDS, TRANSFERS, AGENCY

Trust Fund

Hunt Fund Income	873.00	
Ann Penniman Income	18.00	
L. E. & E. S. Hollis Income	<u>374.37</u>	1,265.37

Refunds

1962 Taxes		
Real Estate	50,343.76	
Personal	20.70	
Poll	24.86	
Excise	<u>9,592.70</u>	59,982.02
1961 Taxes		
Real Estate	3,332.44	
Personal	59.20	
Excise	<u>8,249.08</u>	11,640.72
1960 Taxes		
Real Estate	2,038.45	
Excise	<u>125.46</u>	2,163.91
1959 Real Estate		98.40
Unapportioned Sidewalk Betterment		69.85
Ambulance Receipt		3.00
Estimated Receipts		230.60

Transfers

From Reserve Fund to Sundry Accounts (See Receipts)		22,879.74
--	--	-----------

Agency

Fish & Game Licenses	4,199.00	
Dog Licenses	3,571.00	
Trust Fund Reserve - Estate of Edna N. Bird for Cemetery	500.00	
Perpetual Care for Cemetery	<u>610.00</u>	8,880.00

State and County Assessments

State

Air Pollution	681.40	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	5,756.50	
Super. Retirement System	1,071.26	
Metropolitan Parks	55,115.51	
Metropolitan Sewer	<u>81,089.22</u>	143,713.89

County

County Tax	110,108.52	
County Hospital	<u>63,869.43</u>	173,977.95

CASH BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1962

General	1,606,416.31	
Electric Light Department	201,300.98	
Electric Light Depreciation	579,927.13	
Water Department	<u>58,861.90</u>	<u>2,446,506.32</u>
		<u>15,969,605.30</u>

MARY F. GULLOTTO
Town Accountant

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
OFFICE OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
UNPAID BILLS PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1963

Street Lighting:			
Braintree Electric Light Department			\$4,726.80
Library Department Expenses:			
Braintree Water Department	\$ 11.03		
Leonard Window Cleaning Co.	49.50		
Quincy Oil Co.	36.52		
Y. D. Realty Inc.	<u>125.00</u>		222.05
Police Department:			
Salary of Chief			
John V. Polio	\$ 20.00		
Expenses			
Jason B. Roche, M.D.	\$ 7.00		
Joe Santagata	40.00		
Richmond Hdw. & Plbg. Sup. Inc.	2.79		
Super Tire Service Inc.	187.47		
Standard Auto Gear Co. Inc.	82.99		
Hilton's Sporting Goods	14.94		
Superior Elec. of Quincy Inc.	25.20		
Clark & Taber Inc.	119.05		
H. B. McArdle	38.65		
The Comm. of Mass.	10.00		
The Quincy Oil Co.	61.02		
Alves Camera Centers Inc.	11.40		
Pearl Street Motors Inc.	10.00		
Braintree Laundromat	<u>71.30</u>	<u>681.81</u>	<u>701.81</u>
			<u>\$5,650.66</u>

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
Balance Sheet - December 31, 1962
GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assets

Cash

General		
In Banks	\$1,652,195.40	
Invested	<u>794,310.92</u>	\$2,446,506.32
Advance for Petty Cash		
Treasurer	100.00	
Tax Collector	400.00	
School Athletic	100.00	
Water Department	200.00	
Electric Light Department	<u>200.00</u>	1,000.00

Accounts Receivables

Taxes

Levy of 1962		
Real Estate	150,213.54	
Personal Property	5,762.54	
Poll	<u>32.35</u>	156,008.43
Levy of 1961		
Real Estate	6,437.05	
Personal Property	795.50	
Poll	<u>6.00</u>	7,238.55
Suspended	<u>3,870.12</u>	
Judgements	<u>13,151.65</u>	17,021.77

Motor Vehicles & Trailer Excise

Levy of 1962	87,357.75	
Levy of 1961	923.62	
Judgements	<u>7,417.57</u>	95,698.94

Special Assessments

Sewer

Unapportioned	34,412.43	
Added to 1962 Taxes	543.18	

Sewer Connections

Unapportioned	58,764.31	
Added to 1962 Taxes	145.20	

Streets

Unapportioned	6,559.24	
Added to 1962 Taxes	80.00	

Sidewalks

Unapportioned	1,483.05	
Added to 1962 Taxes	14.00	

Committed Interest

Levy of 1962	445.54	
Levy of 1961	<u>1.00</u>	102,447.95

Tax Titles

Tax Titles Redemption	33,361.15	
Tax Titles Possessions	<u>30,890.10</u>	64,251.25

See ASSETS - Page 210

TOWN OF BRAINTREE
Balance Sheet - December 31, 1962
GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Liabilities and Reserves

Payroll Deductions Reserves

Federal Withholding Tax	\$	54,885.20	
State Withholding Tax		14,906.79	
Savings Bonds		2,266.01	
Group Insurance		<u>6,020.18</u>	\$ 78,078.18

Agency

Dog Licenses Reserve			345.50
----------------------	--	--	--------

Tailings - Unclaimed Checks			2,653.47
-----------------------------	--	--	----------

Sale of Cemetery Lots			200.00
-----------------------	--	--	--------

Recoveries

Old Age Assistance			8,405.08
--------------------	--	--	----------

Federal Grants

Old Age Assistance			
Assistance		45,263.99	
Administration		2,370.67	
Medical Assistance for the Aged			
Assistance		29,630.84	
Administration		5,764.26	
Aid to Dependent Children			
Assistance		13,360.80	
Administration		2,965.38	
Disability Assistance			
Assistance		2,267.23	
Administration		1,925.24	
Schools			
Public Law 874		87,248.45	
Public Law 85-864 Title III		27.15	
Public Law 85-864 Title V		44.66	
Public Law 85-864 Title III Rev.		14,813.71	
Public Law 85-864 Title V Rev.		3,620.28	
Smith Hughes - George Barden Fund		<u>9,746.16</u>	219,048.82

Trust Fund Income

Schools			
Colbert Library		247.76	
Hollis Fund		16,306.92	
Parks			
Hollis Fund		<u>210.43</u>	16,765.11

Revolving Funds

School			
Lunchroom Program		32,158.64	
Athletic		<u>2,498.34</u>	34,656.98

See LIABILITIES - Page 211

ASSETS

(Continued from Page 208)

Departmental

Police Ambulance	\$	1,533.00	
Board of Health		81.00	
Board of Public Welfare GR		751.26	
Board of Public Welfare OAA		290.09	
Board of Public Welfare ADC		7,049.89	
Veterans Services		16,075.00	
School Department		796.37	
Sewer Department		17,634.49	\$ 44,211.10

Aid to Highways

State		23,000.00	
County		13,500.00	36,500.00

Water Department

Liens Added to 1962 Taxes		1,417.01	
Rates and Services		59,371.65	60,788.66

Electric Light Department

Light and Power			191,646.14
-----------------	--	--	------------

Loans Authorized

Highway Dept. Common St. Const.		36,000.00	
Electric Light Dept. New Plant		1,000,000.00	1,036,000.00

Unprovided for or Overdrawn Accounts

1959 Overlay			98.40
--------------	--	--	-------

Underestimates 1962

Air Pollution			43.00
---------------	--	--	-------

\$4,259,460.51

See ASSETS - Page 212

LIABILITIES

(Continued from Page 209)

Appropriation Balances

(See Supplementary Attached List
for Detail)

Revenue

General

\$ 241,980.77

Electric Light Department

781,228.11

\$1,023,208.88

Non Revenue

General

347,215.63

Water Department

436.60

347,652.23

Loans Authorized Unissued

Highway

36,000.00

Electric Light Department

1,000,000.00

1,036,000.00

Receipts Reserved for Appropriation

Police Ambulance

6,276.37

Parking Meter

4,830.85

Golf Course

46,825.20

Sewer

78,767.18

Braintree Housing Authority

13,308.01

150,007.61

Reserve Fund - Overlay Surplus

48,135.61

Overlays Reserved for Abatements

Levy of 1962

14,442.63

Levy of 1961

629.10

Levy of 1960

400.00

15,471.73

Revenue Reserved Until Collected

RE, PP, & Poll Taxes Jud. & Sus.

17,021.77

Motor Vehicles

95,698.94

Special Assessments

102,447.95

Tax Titles

64,251.25

Departmental

44,211.10

Aid to Highways

36,500.00

Water Department

60,788.66

Electric Light Department

191,646.14

612,565.81

Deposits on Tax Title Possessions Sales

300.00

Reserved for Petty Cash

1,000.00

Overestimates 1962

County Tax

9,931.40

Metropolitan Sewer

9,039.68

Metropolitan Parks

2,583.91

21,554.99

Surplus Revenue

General

584,985.21

Water Department

58,425.30

643,410.51

\$4,259,460.51

See LIABILITIES - Page 213

ASSETS (Continued from Page 210)

ASSETS (Continued from Page 210)

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Betterments Not Due

Sewer	\$	250,771.54	
Sewer Connections		162,234.00	
Streets		15,733.00	
Sidewalks		4,372.00	\$ 433,110.54

Suspended Sewer Assessments

1,752.25

\$ 434,862.79

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt

Inside Debt Limit General

\$ 2,255,000.00

Outside Debt Limit

General

\$4,136,000.00

Public Service

4,411,000.00

8,547,000.00

\$10,802,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds

Cash and Securities

In Custody of Town Treasurer

\$1,477,506.71

In Custody of Trustees

29,296.85

\$1, 506, 803. 56

See ASSETS - Page 214

LIABILITIES

(Continued from Page 211)

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment Revenue		
Due 1963 to 1981 Inclusive	\$	250,771.54
Apportioned Sewer Connection Betterment Assessment Revenue		
Due 1963 to 1981 Inclusive		162,234.00
Apportioned Streets Betterment Assessment Revenue		
Due 1963 to 1981 Inclusive		15,733.00
Apportioned Sidewalks Betterment Assessment Revenue		
Due 1963 to 1981 Inclusive		4,372.00
Suspended Sewer Assessment Revenue	\$	433,110.54
		<u>1,752.25</u>
	\$	<u>434,862.79</u>

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Serial Loans

Inside Debt Limit

Sewer	\$1,015,000.00	
Schools	1,140,000.00	
Library	<u>100,000.00</u>	2,255,000.00

Outside Debt Limit

General

Schools	4,136,000.00	
Public Service		
Water	386,000.00	
Electric Light	<u>4,025,000.00</u>	8,547,000.00
		<u>\$10,802,000.00</u>

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

In Custody of Town Treasurer

Schools

Charles E. French	\$	3,209.20	
Ann M. Penniman		526.67	
Avis A. Thayer		681.98	
James W. Colbert		2,088.40	
Mary F. White		13,903.65	
A.S. & N.E. Hollis		<u>1,226,063.45</u>	\$1,246,473.35

Library

N. H. Hunt	20,575.71	
James W. Colbert	42,585.58	
L.E. & E.S. Hollis	<u>10,079.81</u>	73,241.10

Cemetery

George W. Kelley	283.15	
Hannah R. Hollis	122.17	
Julia A. Minchin	165.73	
Joseph S. Miller	204.97	

See LIABILITIES - Page 215

ASSETS

(Continued from Page 212)

\$1,506,803.56

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Contributory Retirement System

Cash and Securities \$1,110,886.88

\$1,110,886.88

LIABILITIES

(Continued from Page 213)

Charles C. Hill	165.74	
Henry H. Musick	409.82	
Minerva P. W. Martin	411.42	
Pond St. Cemetery	22,185.07	
Perpetual Care Cemeteries	1,121.37	\$ 25,069.44
Parks and Playgrounds		
N. E. Hollis		108,751.41
Investment		
Stabilization		1,486.88
Miscellaneous		
Charles Thayer		22,484.53
		<u>1,477,506.71</u>
In Custody of Trustees		
Braintree School Fund	9,112.56	
Paul W. Jackson Cemetery Fund	5,858.83	
Library Foundation Fund	11,020.91	
Caleb Stetson Library Fund	2,500.00	
Rachel R. Thayer Library Fund	172.50	
Kenna Library Fund	632.05	29,296.85
		<u>\$1,506,803.56</u>

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Contributory Retirement System Funds

Annuity Savings Fund	821,578.13	
Annuity Savings Fund Military	6,261.82	
Annuity Reserve Fund	168,704.52	
Pension Fund	82,538.46	
Income Fund	31,731.90	
Expense Fund	72.05	
		<u>\$1,110,886.88</u>

MARY F. GULLOTTO
Town Accountant

APPROPRIATION BALANCES

REVENUE

General

Tax Collector Recording & Taking	\$	389.71	
Assessors Witness Fees		458.00	
Microfilming		333.00	
Appraisal Shopping Plaza		1,000.00	
Town Counsel Land Damages		2,210.31	
Town Clerk Microfilming		2,030.00	
Engineering Microfilming		847.00	
Planning Board Master Study Plan		2,500.00	
Board of Health Polio Clinic		800.00	
Sewer Dept. Ext. Granite St. Sewer		4,656.52	
Highway Dutch Elm Disease		2,093.12	
Chapter 90 Const. 1962		56,000.00	
Chapter 90 Const. 1961		29,538.86	
Common St. Construction		14,000.00	
1962 New Construction		12,278.00	
1959 New Construction		7,728.73	
Sidewalk Betterment Forest Street		1,852.00	
Roadway Betterment Forest Street		14,770.00	
Roadway Betterment Winthrop Ave.		11,652.00	
Improve. Court & Cranmore Rds.		1,097.06	
Board of Public Welfare All Aids		1,100.00	
Previous Years Aid		27,783.83	
School Dept. High School Plans & Specs.		179.21	
Jr. High Plans & Specs.		830.41	
Monatiquot Alter. & Equip. Annex	1,	573.00	
Monatiquot Demo., Paving, Grading		757.10	
Land Purchase (Higgins)	11,	300.00	
Library Alter. Main Library (Entrance)		3,478.75	
P. & P. New Construction		836.68	
Concrete Benches		183.00	
Hollis Field Stadium		2,181.25	
Insurance Group		809.72	
Flood Control Proj. Smelt Brook Watershed	18,	750.00	
Removal Silt Smelt Brook & Wey. Fore River		2,125.00	
Civil Defense Warning System		92.80	
Radiological		232.92	
Furniture Sup. Hdqtrs.		593.54	
Renovation to Headquarters	2,	325.00	
Operational Expense		340.25	
Out State Travel		274.00	\$ 241,980.77
<hr/>			
<u>Electric Light Department</u>			
Maintenance	201,	300.98	
Depreciation	579,	927.13	781,228.11
			<hr/>
			\$1,023,208.88

NON-REVENUE

General

Sewer Dept. Construction	\$188,497.12	
Ext. Granite Street Sewer	100,000.00	
School Dept. High Sch. Alter. & Repairs	881.60	
Jr. High Construction	47,459.39	
Monatiquot Const. & Equip. Addition	<u>10,377.52</u>	347,215.63

Water Department

New High Lift Pump	<u>436.60</u>	<u>436.60</u>
		347,652.23

TOTAL REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE		\$1,370,861.11
-------------------------------	--	----------------

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

1962 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/62	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance 12/31/62
GENERAL GOVERNMENT									
Moderator	25.00	.....	.....	25.00	25.00	.....	.....	.....
Finance Comm. Sec'y.	550.00	.....	.....	550.00	550.00	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	1,012.00	.....	.....	1,012.00	998.19	.....	13.81	.....
Selectmen Salaries	2,400.00	.....	.....	2,400.00	2,400.00	.....	.....	.....
Executive Secretary	4,806.75	.....	.....	4,806.75	4,806.75	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	900.00	.....	.....	900.00	886.27	.....	13.73	.....
Mileage	450.00	.....	.....	450.00	450.00	.....	.....	.....
Town Accountant Salary	6,701.25	.....	.....	6,701.25	6,701.25	.....	.....	.....
Asst. to Accountant	4,114.00	.....	.....	4,114.00	4,114.00	.....	.....	.....
Extra Clerical	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	43.20	.....	6.80	.....
Expenses	405.00	.....	.....	405.00	393.18	.....	11.82	.....
Treasurer Salary	7,425.00	.....	.....	7,425.00	7,425.00	.....	.....	.....
Clerks	7,539.74	.....	.....	7,539.74	7,110.75	.....	428.99	.....
Extra Clerical	400.00	.....	200.00	600.00	600.00	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	3,767.00	360.80	.....	4,127.80	4,127.80	.....	.....	.....
Parking Meter Office
Expense	60.00	.....	.....	60.00	60.00	.....	.....	.....
Custodial Service	750.00	.....	.....	750.00	750.00	.....	.....	.....
Monatiquot School Bond
Issue Exp.	785.00	.....	.....	785.00	782.97	.....	2.03	.....
Tax Collector Salary	7,725.00	.....	.....	7,725.00	7,725.00	.....	.....	.....
Principal Clerk	4,162.42	.....	.....	4,162.42	3,946.25	.....	216.17	.....
Extra Clerical	750.00	.....	.....	750.00	732.38	.....	17.62	.....
Expenses	4,697.00	.....	.....	4,697.00	4,596.39	.....	100.61	.....
Recording & Taking	650.00	.....	.....	650.00	260.29	.....	.....	389.71
Adding Machine	122.00	.....	.....	122.00	122.00	.....	.....	.....
Assessors Salaries	3,900.00	.....	.....	3,900.00	3,900.00	.....	.....	.....
Principal Clerk	4,485.00	.....	.....	4,485.00	4,485.00	.....	.....	.....
Clerks	10,550.75	.....	.....	10,550.75	10,480.50	.....	70.25	.....
Field Engineer	830.00	.....	.....	830.00	830.00	.....	.....	.....
Abstract of Deeds	470.00	.....	.....	470.00	460.97	.....	9.03	.....
Expenses	2,620.00	.....	.....	2,620.00	2,580.21	.....	39.79	.....
Witness Fees	458.00	.....	.....	.....	458.00	.....	.....	.....	458.00
Microfilming	333.00	.....	.....	333.00	.....	.....	.....	333.00
Mileage	600.00	.....	.....	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

1962 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/62	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance 12/31/62
Out State Travel	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....
Appraisal Shopping Plaza
Town Counsel Salary	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	4,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00
Clerical	4,200.00	.....	.....	4,200.00	4,200.00	.....	.....	.....
Office Expense	840.00	.....	.....	840.00	840.00	.....	.....	.....
Out of State Travel	500.00	.....	100.00	600.00	565.74	.....	34.26	.....
Witness Fees & Liti- gation Exp.	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....
Settlement of Claims	500.00	.....	100.00	600.00	547.30	.....	52.70	.....
Land Damages	340.00	750.00	.....	.....	1,090.00	562.00	.....	528.00	.....
Town Clerk Salary	3,833.19	.....	.....	.....	3,833.19	1,622.88	.....	.....	2,210.31
Clerk	7,500.00	.....	.....	7,500.00	7,500.00	.....	.....	.....
Extra Clerical Index	4,166.50	.....	.....	4,166.50	4,166.50	.....	.....	.....
Statistics	588.60	.....	.....	588.60	588.60	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	1,015.00	.....	84.36	1,099.36	1,096.66	.....	2.70	.....
Printing & Advertising	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	794.05	.....	5.95	.....
Publishing Town Meet- ing Attendance	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....
Binding Vital Statistics
& Town Records	250.00	.....	.....	250.00	250.00	.....	.....	.....
Town Meeting Recording	375.00	.....	37.50	412.50	412.50	.....	.....	.....
Microfilming	2,030.00	.....	.....	2,030.00	.....	.....	.....	2,030.00
Registration Board Salary	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Town Clerk	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....
Recount Expense	182.50	.....	.....	182.50	182.50	.....	.....	.....
Listing Expense	2,100.00	.....	.....	2,100.00	2,100.00	.....	.....	.....
Clerk	3,883.75	.....	.....	3,883.75	3,883.75	.....	.....	.....
Extra Clerical	488.81	.....	.....	488.81	488.81	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	2,600.00	.....	727.50	3,327.50	3,313.77	.....	13.73	.....
Election Officials & Janitors	6,500.00	.....	246.75	6,746.75	6,746.75	.....	.....	.....
Expense	1,130.00	.....	235.23	1,365.23	1,353.23	.....	12.00	.....
Replace & Additional Booths	816.00	.....	.....	816.00	816.00	.....	.....	.....
Engineering - Town Engr.	7,151.25	.....	.....	7,151.25	7,151.25	.....	.....	.....
Sr. Engineering Aide	5,651.75	.....	.....	5,651.75	5,651.75	.....	.....	.....
Sr. Engineering Aide	5,633.75	.....	.....	5,633.75	5,082.50	.....	551.25	.....
Principal Clerk	4,166.50	.....	.....	4,166.50	4,166.50	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	1,286.00	.....	.....	1,286.00	1,062.23	.....	223.77	.....

1962 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/62	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance 12/31/62
Calculator	185.00	.....	.....	185.00	185.00	.....	.....	.....
Microfilming	847.00	.....	.....	847.00	.....	.....	.....	847.00
Town Hall Supv. Custodian	4,019.60	.....	.....	4,019.60	4,019.60	.....	.....	.....
Janitor Handyman	3,712.80	.....	.....	3,712.80	3,712.80	.....	.....	.....
Overtime Janitors	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	71.59	.....	28.41	.....
Maintenance & Supplies	5,270.00	.....	.....	5,270.00	5,218.01	.....	51.99	.....
1962 Repairs	4,369.00	.....	168.00	4,537.00	4,529.00	.....	8.00	.....
1961 Repairs	1,353.28	.....	.....	.....	1,353.28	1,287.70	.....	65.58	.....
New Equipment	89.00	.....	.....	89.00	89.00	.....	.....	.....
General Government
Incidentals	800.00	.....	275.00	1,075.00	1,058.42	.....	16.58	.....
PUBLIC SAFETY									
Police Department Chief	8,281.25	.....	.....	8,281.25	7,681.05	.....	600.20	.....
Deputy Chief	6,926.25	.....	.....	6,926.25	6,926.25	.....	.....	.....
Lieutenants	19,493.75	.....	.....	19,493.75	19,255.47	.....	238.28	.....
Sergeants	36,016.50	.....	.....	36,016.50	35,695.50	.....	321.00	.....
Patrolmen	192,146.50	.....	.....	192,146.50	190,628.72	.....	1,517.78	.....
Clerk	3,883.75	.....	.....	3,883.75	3,883.75	.....	.....	.....
Extra Men, Vac., Sick
Leave, Overtime	24,588.82	.....	3,702.35	28,291.17	28,279.90	.....	11.27	.....
Election Duty	655.20	.....	263.00	918.20	896.70	.....	21.50	.....
Braintree Dam - Sunset
Lake Duty	1,484.00	.....	.....	1,484.00	1,379.50	.....	104.50	.....
Paid Holidays	10,199.90	.....	.....	10,199.90	9,270.88	.....	929.02	.....
Dog Officer	515.00	.....	.....	515.00	477.46	.....	37.54	.....
Janitorial Service	2,340.00	.....	.....	2,340.00	2,340.00	.....	.....	.....
Out of State Travel	150.00	.....	.....	150.00	76.90	.....	73.10	.....
Uniforms	3,675.00	.....	.....	3,675.00	3,638.50	.....	36.50	.....
Radio Maintenance & Installation	600.00	.....	.....	600.00	394.77	.....	205.23	.....
Expense	11,922.00	10.18	.....	11,932.18	11,932.09	.....	.09	.....
State Police School Exp.	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	.....
Cars	5,400.00	.....	2,725.00	8,125.00	7,175.00	.....	950.00	.....
Adding Machine	171.00	.....	.....	171.00	171.00	.....	.....	.....
School Traffic Safety Officer	5,590.00	.....	.....	5,590.00	5,590.00	.....	.....	.....
Supervisors	19,441.15	.....	.....	19,441.15	18,950.62	.....	490.53	.....
Equip. for Supv.'s	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....

1962 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/62	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance 12/31/62
Supervisors Sickness	424.00	.....	.....	424.00	180.00	.....	244.00	.....
Auto Expenses	175.00	.....	.....	175.00	137.24	.....	37.76	.....
Fire Department - Chief	8,281.07	.....	.....	8,281.07	8,281.07	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Chief	6,926.28	.....	.....	6,926.28	6,926.28	.....	.....	.....
Deputies	17,200.12	.....	.....	17,200.12	17,200.12	.....	.....	.....
Captains	19,071.00	.....	.....	19,071.00	19,971.00	.....	.....	.....
Lieutenants	39,645.00	.....	.....	39,645.00	38,922.30	.....	722.70	.....
Private Mechanic	5,755.75	.....	.....	5,755.75	5,755.75	.....	.....	.....
Private Fire Alarm
Repairman	5,512.00	.....	.....	5,512.00	5,512.00	.....	.....	.....
Privates	178,789.47	.....	.....	178,789.47	177,590.56	.....	1,198.91	.....
Callmen	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,457.52	.....	42.48	.....
Extra Men, Vac., Sick
Leave, Overtime	25,095.92	.....	.....	25,095.92	25,091.62	.....	4.30	.....
Paid Holidays	9,821.93	.....	.....	9,821.93	9,807.47	.....	14.46	.....
Out State Travel	150.00	.....	.....	150.00	80.00	.....	70.00	.....
Uniforms	3,425.00	.....	.....	3,425.00	3,424.77	.....	.23	.....
Expenses	6,191.00	.....	.....	6,191.00	6,180.69	.....	10.31	.....
New Equipment	3,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00	2,994.74	.....	5.26	.....
Chief's Car	1,400.00	.....	.....	1,400.00	1,334.00	.....	66.00	.....
Smoke Ejector	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	195.52	.....	4.48	.....
Rebuild Motor Engine #1	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....
E. Braintree Station Utilities	1,200.00	.....	.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....
" Oil Burner	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
" Window Locks	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	49.50	.....	.50	.....
" Interior Painting	150.00	.....	.....	150.00	148.58	.....	1.42	.....
Highlands Station Int. Painting	85.00	.....	.....	85.00	84.79	.....	.21	.....
" Repair Oil Burner	80.00	.....	.....	80.00	80.00	.....	.....	.....
Fire Alarm Assistant
Superintendent	5,872.75	.....	.....	5,872.75	5,872.75	.....	.....	.....
Vacation	458.00	.....	.....	458.00	445.00	.....	13.00	.....
Overtime Pay	210.00	.....	.....	210.00	82.53	.....	127.47	.....
Repairs to Radio	400.00	.....	.....	400.00	398.02	.....	1.98	.....
Uniforms	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	1,600.00	.....	.....	1,600.00	1,599.55	.....	.45	.....
Replacing Cross Arms	750.00	.....	.....	750.00	746.63	.....	3.37	.....
Boxes	950.00	.....	.....	950.00	949.70	.....	.30	.....
Installation of Boxes	560.00	.....	.....	560.00	559.39	.....	.61	.....
5 Miles Wire	700.00	.....	.....	700.00	699.11	.....	.89	.....
3 Radio Receivers	135.00	.....	.....	135.00	134.95	.....	.05	.....

1962 RECAPITULATION LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/62	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance 12/31/62
Central Police & Fire Station		1,550.00	.....	.....	1,550.00	1,550.00	.....	.....	.....
Utilities	770.00	.....	.....	770.00	740.86	.....	29.14	.....
Repairs	600.00	.....	.....	600.00	599.26	.....	.74	.....
Supplies	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	1,995.25	.....	4.75	.....
Fuel	525.00	.....	.....	525.00	517.98	.....	7.02	.....
New Equipment	150.00	.....	.....	150.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....
Water Cooler Police Sta.	385.00	.....	.....	385.00	385.00	.....	.....	.....
Repairs to Roof	5,326.25	.....	.....	5,326.25	5,326.25	.....	.....	.....
Insp. of Bldgs. Salary	105.00	.....	.....	105.00	105.00	.....	.....	.....
Deputy Inspector	575.00	.....	.....	575.00	575.00	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	2,625.00	.....	.....	2,625.00	2,625.00	.....	.....	.....
Insp. of Wires Salary	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....
Deputy	475.00	.....	.....	475.00	475.00	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	85.00	.....	.....	85.00	85.00	.....	.....	.....
Testing Machine								
Sealer of Wts. & Measures								
Salary	1,575.00	.....	.....	1,575.00	1,575.00	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	400.00	.....	.....	400.00	400.00	.....	.....	.....
Planning Board-Clerical	350.00	.....	.....	350.00	350.00	.....	.....	.....
Office Expense & Steno- type Service	250.00	.....	.....	250.00	217.21	.....	32.79	.....
Meeting Exp., Dues								
Mileage	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	394.31	.....	105.69	.....
Printing & Advertising	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	289.06	.....	210.94	.....
File Cabinet	80.00	.....	.....	80.00	80.00	.....	.....	.....
Map Revision	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	74.60	.....	25.40	.....
Master Study Plan	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00
Board of Appeals on Zoning									
By-Laws	395.00	.....	.....	395.00	393.93	.....	1.07	.....
File Cabinet	80.00	.....	.....	80.00	76.07	.....	3.93	.....
Tree Warden Salary	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....
General Care	3,500.00	.....	.....	3,500.00	3,500.00	.....	.....	.....
Tree Removal	2,645.00	.....	.....	2,645.00	2,295.00	.....	350.00	.....
Planting New Trees	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	1,998.19	.....	1.81	.....
Tree Bank	750.00	.....	.....	750.00	746.55	.....	3.45	.....

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health - Salary Board	.....	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Agent	.....	5,034.50	.....	.....	5,034.50	5,034.00	.....	.....	.....

1962 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/62	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance 12/31/62
Clerk		4,121.00			4,121.00	4,121.00			
Expenses		1,785.00			1,785.00	1,785.00			
Storage Cabinet		63.00			63.00	63.00			
Dental Clinic		11,682.62			11,682.62	11,679.75		2.87	
Contagious Diseases		4,500.00			4,500.00	3,858.14		641.86	
T.B. Prevention		480.00			480.00	480.00			
Health Education		2,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00			
Control Communicable Disease		1,500.00			1,500.00	1,500.00			
Inspection of Public Eating Places		1,280.00			1,280.00	969.45		310.55	
Testing Milk & Water		600.00			600.00	504.00		96.00	
Inspection Meat & Animals		550.00			550.00	550.00			
Inspection of Plumbing		4,000.00			4,000.00	3,996.79		3.21	
Gas Inspections				445.00	445.00	445.00			
Garbage Collection		43,800.00			43,800.00	43,800.00			
Diphtheria Clinic		275.00			275.00	271.00		4.00	
Rabies Clinic		50.00			50.00			50.00	
Dead Animal Disposal		843.00			843.00	699.75		143.25	
Premature Infant Care		600.00		388.94	988.94	988.94			
Polio Clinic		150.00		960.00	1,110.00	308.53		1.47	800.00
Pest Control		2,740.00			2,740.00	2,723.00		17.00	
Sewer Dept. Commissioners		300.00			300.00	275.00		25.00	
Superintendent		8,281.25			8,281.25	8,281.25			
Clerk		4,172.25			4,172.25	4,126.50		45.75	
Maintenance		24,320.93			24,320.93	23,981.20		339.73	
House Connections		78,229.11			78,229.11	78,187.38		41.73	
Construction	50,354.55	100,509.60	250,000.00		400,864.15	212,367.03			188,497.12
Const. Ext. Granite St. Sewer		35,000.00	100,000.00		135,000.00	30,343.48			104,656.52
Station Wagon		2,100.00			2,100.00	2,100.00			
HIGHWAYS									
Highway - Superintendent		7,698.75			7,698.75	7,698.75			
Other Salaries		207,644.04			207,644.04	193,739.79		13,904.25	
Materials, Supplies & Repairs		55,000.00	160.00		55,160.93	55,160.93			
Gypsy Moth Expense		1,125.00			1,125.00	1,125.00			
Dutch Elm Disease	3,993.75	2,500.00			6,493.75	2,137.88		2,262.75	2,093.12

1962 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/62	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance 12/31/62
Chapter 90 Construction									
1962		56,000.00	.....	.....	56,000.00	.....	.....	.....	56,000.00
Chapter 90 Construction									
1961 22,129.92		7,408.94	29,538.86	.....	.....	.....	29,538.86
Chapter 90 Construction									
1960 17,834.41		17,834.41	10,425.47	7,408.94	.....	.....
Chapter 90 Maintenance.....		6,000.00	.....	.....	6,000.00	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Streets Resurfaced		2,379.38	.....	.....	2,379.38	2,379.38	.....	.....	.....
Snow Removal		18,000.00	.....	.....	18,000.00	17,698.93	.....	301.07	.....
Construction Common St.									
14,000.00		14,000.00	.....	.....	.....	14,000.00
1962 New Construction		12,278.00	.....	.....	12,278.00	.....	.....	.....	12,278.00
1961 New Construction 18,727.05		18,727.05	13,624.17	.....	5,102.88	.....
1959 New Construction 7,728.73		7,728.73	.....	.....	.....	7,728.73
1958 New Construction 13,467.35		13,467.35	12,115.53	.....	1,351.82	.....
Dump Fill		12,500.00	.....	.....	12,500.00	1,601.70	.....	10,898.30	.....
Rubbish Truck Chasis		5,850.00	.....	.....	5,850.00	5,650.00	.....	200.00	.....
Sidewalk Plow		6,200.00	.....	.....	6,200.00	6,027.00	.....	173.00	.....
Street Sweeper		12,500.00	.....	.....	12,500.00	10,837.00	.....	1,663.00	.....
Sidewalks Arthur &									
Audubon Streets		918.00	.....	.....	918.00	297.00	.....	621.00	.....
Improvement Court &									
Cranmore Roads		2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	902.94	.....	.....	1,097.06
Betterments - Sidewalks									
Forest Street		1,852.00	.....	.....	1,852.00	.....	.....	.....	1,852.00
Hillside Road		1,123.00	.....	.....	1,123.00	785.00	.....	338.00	.....
Peach Street		951.50	.....	.....	951.50	911.50	.....	40.00	.....
Maple Street		1,470.00	.....	.....	1,470.00	1,470.00	.....	.....	.....
Betterments - Streets									
Forest Street		14,915.00	.....	.....	14,915.00	145.00	.....	.....	14,770.00
Massachusetts Avenue		10,926.00	.....	.....	10,926.00	9,838.86	.....	1,087.14	.....
Winthrop Avenue		11,652.00	.....	.....	11,652.00	.....	.....	.....	11,652.00

PUBLIC WELFARE AND VETERANS' SERVICES

Board of Public Welfare									
Salaries - Board		600.00	.....	.....	600.00	600.00	.....	.....	.....
Other Salaries		20,295.02	.....	.....	20,295.02	18,200.10	.....	2,094.92	.....
Expenses		1,200.00	.....	.....	1,200.00	1,190.70	.....	9.30	.....
OAA, MAA, ADC, & DA 1962		163,126.98	58.13	.....	163,185.11	162,045.53	.....	39.58	1,100.00

1962 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/62	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance 12/31/62
Previous Years	27,783.83				27,783.83				27,783.83
Veterans' Services Agent		6,110.00			6,110.00	6,110.00			
Principal Clerk		2,379.00			2,379.00	2,379.00			
Clerk		1,667.25			1,667.25	1,667.25			
Expenses		1,650.00			1,650.00	1,650.00			
Benefits		70,000.00	1,907.58	5,287.34	77,194.92	77,194.92			
New Typewriter		150.00			150.00	150.00			

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools - Support of Public Schools	3,094,503.00	1,005.49		3,095,508.49	3,092,464.20		3,044.29		
High Sch. Add. Plans & Specs.	179.21			179.21					179.21
Alterations & Repairs	881.60			881.60					881.60
Jr. High Sch. Plans & Specs	830.41			830.41					830.41
Construction	215,332.73		4,694.50	220,017.23	172,557.84				47,459.39
Monatiquot School Alter. & Equip. Annex	9,386.00			9,386.00	7,813.00				1,573.00
Const. & Equip. Add. to Annex	48,587.96		330,776.07	379,364.03	368,986.51				10,377.52
Old Demolition, Pave., Grading		7,500.00			7,500.00	6,742.90			757.10
Land Purchase-Higgins		11,300.00			11,300.00				11,300.00
Library - Librarians		58,302.35			58,302.35	54,924.83		3,377.52	
Janitors		5,948.62		123.83	6,072.45	6,069.89		2.56	
Expenses		21,105.00			21,105.00	21,104.48		.52	
Window Shades & Inst.		107.00			107.00	107.00			
Furniture		276.00			276.00	276.00			
Typewriter		168.50			168.50	142.00		26.50	
Ladders		54.00			54.00	50.00		4.00	
Card Roll		13.50			13.50	13.50			
Grilles		114.00			114.00	114.00			
Awnings E. Braintree Branch		82.00			82.00	82.00			
Alterations Main Library		3,500.00			3,500.00	21.25			3,478.75

1962 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/62	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance 12/31/62
--	-------------------	---------------	----------	-----------	-------	----------	-----------	---------------------------	---------------------

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks & Playgrounds									
Superintendent		6,701.40			6,701.40	6,701.40			
Secretary		360.00			360.00	360.00			
Labor		11,005.20			11,005.20	10,969.50		35.70	
Materials, Supplies, Repairs		4,600.00	133.50		4,733.50	4,733.27		.23	
Expenses		3,400.00	36.05		3,436.05	3,434.74		1.31	
New Construction	836.68				836.68				836.68
Bleachers		750.00			750.00	716.00		34.00	
Raft-Swifts Beach		564.00			564.00	563.66		.34	
Concrete Benches		300.00			300.00	117.00			
Hollis Field Stadium		5,000.00			5,000.00	2,818.75			183.00
Organized Play - Supv.		1,105.00			1,105.00	1,105.00			2,181.25
Instructors		9,415.00			9,415.00	9,126.39		288.61	
Expenses		2,800.00			2,800.00	2,794.41		5.59	
Retarded Children Supv.		560.00			560.00	560.00			
Asst. Teacher		280.00			280.00	280.00			
Supplies & Expenses		90.00			90.00	89.60		.40	
Transportation		500.00			500.00	500.00			
Swimming Program									
Instructors		5,594.58			5,594.58	5,594.22		.36	
Caretaker		130.00			130.00	130.00			
Matron		410.00			410.00	410.00			
Gateguard		858.00			858.00	819.00		39.00	
Expenses		1,230.00	24.00		1,254.00	1,228.65		25.35	
Golf Course Supv.		2,318.40			2,318.40	2,318.40			
Clubhouse Oper. Exp.		500.00			500.00	500.00			
Labor		10,687.80			10,687.80	10,632.30		55.50	
Materials, Supplies									
Repairs		4,000.00			4,000.00	3,998.50		1.50	
Expenses		3,000.00	95.22		3,095.22	3,095.22			
New Tees 2nd & 6th		4,000.00			4,000.00	3,995.68		4.32	
Water Line Clubhouse									
to 6th Tee		3,137.15			3,137.15	3,127.95		9.20	
Insurance Fire & Ext. Cover-									
age Bldg. & Cont.		23,000.00			23,000.00	22,833.66		166.34	
Employees Compensation.....		31,050.00			31,050.00	31,050.00			

1962 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/62	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue etc	Balance 12/31/62
Auto Liability	7,577.00	.....	.....	7,577.00	7,576.46	.....	.54	.....
Group Insurance	56,844.24	10,924.66	.....	67,768.90	64,786.47	.....	2,172.71	809.72
Town Reports	2,902.50	.....	.....	2,902.50	2,902.50	.....	.....	.....
Duplicating & Photostat
Machine Supply	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	198.44	.....	1.56	.....
Personnel Board-Clerical	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	950.00	.....	.....	950.00	562.00	.....	388.00	.....
Indust. Dev. Comm.
Operating Expense	3,275.00	.....	.....	3,275.00	3,199.26	.....	75.74	.....
Out of State Travel	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....
Board of Trust Fund
Comm. Expense	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	61.00	.....	39.00	.....
Advisory Service	750.00	.....	.....	750.00	750.00	.....	.....	.....
Committee for the Aging	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	372.42	.....	127.58	.....
Maint. of Legion Bldg.	1,200.00	.....	.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....
Rent of Hall V.F.W.	960.00	.....	.....	960.00	960.00	.....	.....	.....
D.A.V.	850.00	.....	.....	850.00	850.00	.....	.....	.....
Graves Registration
Officer Expense	453.00	.....	.....	453.00	450.35	.....	2.65	.....
Memorial Day	750.00	.....	.....	750.00	672.00	.....	78.00	.....
Hydrant Service	27,405.00	.....	.....	27,405.00	27,405.00	.....	.....	.....
River St. Underpass
Light Repairs	200.00	200.00	162.75	.....	37.25	.....
Street Lighting	45,717.00	.....	.....	45,717.00	43,590.79	.....	2,126.21	.....
Unpaid Bills Prior to 1/1/62	3,589.71	.....	.....	3,589.71	3,589.71	.....	.....	.....
Flood Control Project Smelt
Brook Watershed	15,000.00	3,750.00	.....	.....	18,750.00	.....	.....	.....	18,750.00
Removal Silt Smelt Brook
& Wey. Fore River	2,125.00	.....	.....	2,125.00	.....	.....	.....	2,125.00
South Shore Mosquito Control	5,600.00	.....	.....	5,600.00	5,600.00	.....	.....	.....
Town Forest Labor & Supplies	570.00	.....	.....	570.00	570.00	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	30.00	.....	.....	30.00	29.84	.....	.16	.....
Civil Defense	305.35	.....	.....	.....	305.35	305.35	.....	.....	.....
Warning System Equip.
& Install.	13,500.00	.....	.....	.....	13,500.00	13,407.20	.....	.....	92.80
Radiological	6,220.00	317.00	.....	.....	6,537.00	6,304.08	.....	.....	232.92
Decontamination	255.00	.....	.....	.....	255.00	.....	.....	255.00	.....
Signs & Shelter Markings	200.00	60.00	.....	.....	260.00	140.00	.....	120.00	.....
Furniture & Supplies
Headquarters	2,200.00	.....	.....	.....	2,200.00	1,606.46	.....	.....	593.54

1962 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/62	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance 12/31/62
Renovations Hdqtrs.	2,325.00	.....	.....	.....	2,325.00	.....	.....	.....	2,325.00
Operational Expense	500.00	430.00	.....	.....	930.00	589.75	.....	.....	340.25
Auxiliary Fire Dept.	.....	256.00	.....	.....	256.00	253.42	.....	2.58	.....
Auxiliary Police Dept.	.....	1,282.00	.....	.....	1,282.00	1,251.90	.....	30.10	.....
Communications	.....	155.00	.....	.....	155.00	145.95	.....	9.05	.....
Out State Travel	.....	360.00	.....	.....	360.00	86.00	.....	.....	274.00
Portable Radios	.....	239.70	.....	.....	239.70	239.70	.....	.....	.....
Typewriter	.....	150.00	.....	.....	150.00	134.40	.....	15.60	.....
Non Contributory Pensions	.....	55,954.57	5,243.89	6,238.64	67,437.10	66,418.38	.....	1,018.72	.....
Contributory Retirement	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
System	.....	74,101.62	380.00	371.30	74,852.92	74,852.92	.....	.....	.....
Reserve Fund	.....	25,000.00	.....	.....	25,000.00	.....	22,879.74	2,120.26	.....
ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES									
Water Department									
Commissioners	.....	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Superintendent	.....	8,281.25	.....	.....	8,281.25	8,281.25	.....	.....	.....
Exec. Sec'y., Clerks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Steno	.....	20,445.75	.....	.....	20,445.75	20,445.75	.....	.....	.....
Debt and Interest	.....	47,279.50	.....	.....	47,279.50	47,279.50	.....	.....	.....
Out of State Travel	.....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	177.30	.....	22.70	.....
Other Exp. Incl. New	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Equip. & Wages	.....	338,144.96	.....	.....	338,144.96	310,963.82	.....	27,181.14	.....
Laying & Relaying of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water Mains	.....	29,456.42	.....	.....	29,456.42	28,748.82	.....	707.60	.....
Addition of Filtration	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plant	571.80	.....	.....	.....	571.80	571.80	.....	.....	.....
New High Lift Pump	436.60	.....	.....	.....	436.60	.....	.....	.....	436.60
Constructing Standpipe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Penn's Hill	5,418.21	.....	.....	.....	5,418.21	.....	5,418.21	.....	.....
Pumps & Equip. for Well	780.71	.....	.....	.....	780.71	.....	780.71	.....	.....
Const. Pump. Sta. Well	1,894.33	.....	.....	.....	1,894.33	.....	1,894.33	.....	.....
Clean & Chlorination	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunset Lake	.....	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,499.78	.....	.22	.....
Electric Light Dept.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commissioners	.....	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Maintenance	220,689.46	.....	2,304,728.87	.....	2,525,418.33	2,323,817.35	300.00	.....	201,300.98
Construction	7,708.13	.....	.....	.....	7,708.13	7,708.13	.....	.....	.....

1962 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/62	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance 12/31/62
Depreciation	328,285.77	.....	326,859.06	.....	655,144.83	63,709.70	11,508.00	.....	579,927.13
Land Purchase	1,250.00	.....	.....	1,250.00	1,250.00	.....	.....	.....
Cemeteries
Plain Street Supt.	700.00	.....	.....	700.00	700.00	.....	.....	.....
Expenses	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	199.46	.....	.....	.....
Grave Openings	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	389.20	.....	.....	.....
Labor	544.00	.....	.....	544.00	543.90	.....	.....	.....
Materials & Supplies	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Pond Street Supt.	600.00	.....	.....	600.00	600.00	.....	.....	.....
Expense & Labor	750.00	.....	750.00	735.71	.....	.....	.....
Grave Openings	150.00	.....	.....	150.00	143.20	.....	.....	.....
Dyer Hill	200.00	.....	200.00	.....	400.00	400.00	.....	.....	.....
First Parish	460.00	.....	.....	460.00	455.20	.....	.....	.....
Office Expense	150.00	.....	.....	150.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....
Mower	100.00	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest	.....	188,010.75	126,604.50	.....	314,615.25	308,848.41	.....	5,766.84	.....
Maturing Debt	.....	513,000.00	306,000.00	.....	819,000.00	819,000.00	.....	.....	.....

FEDERAL GRANT ACCOUNTS

Old Age Assistance Aid	92,727.40	.....	86,893.51	.....	179,620.91	134,356.92	.....	.....	45,263.99
Administraction	3,918.58	.....	7,519.28	.....	11,437.86	9,067.19	.....	.....	2,370.67
Medical Aid to Aged Aid	4,134.26	.....	72,726.37	.....	76,860.63	47,229.79	.....	.....	29,630.84
Administration	2,936.68	.....	4,876.07	.....	7,812.75	2,048.49	.....	.....	5,764.26
Aid to Dependent Children	33,250.71	.....	21,500.20	.....	54,750.91	41,390.11	.....	.....	13,360.80
Administration	3,346.24	.....	4,391.45	.....	7,737.69	4,772.31	.....	.....	2,965.38
Disability Asst. Aid	2,489.09	.....	12,200.75	.....	14,689.84	12,200.75	.....	.....	2,267.23
Administration	1,597.41	.....	2,273.74	.....	3,871.15	1,945.91	.....	.....	1,925.24
Sewer Department	.....	.....	5,391.90	.....	5,391.90	5,391.90	.....	.....	.....
Schools Public Law 874	124,013.83	.....	83,706.19	.....	207,720.02	114,695.50	5,776.07	.....	87,248.45
P.L. 85-864 Title III	27.15	.....	.....	.....	27.15	.....	.....	.....	27.15
P.L. 85-864 Title V	44.66	.....	.....	.....	44.66	.....	.....	.....	44.66
P.L. 85-864 Title III	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Revolving	16,656.40	.....	32,494.82	.....	49,151.22	29,679.01	4,658.50	.....	14,813.71
P.L. 85-864 Title V	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Revolving	2,632.00	.....	1,824.00	.....	4,456.00	835.72	.....	.....	3,620.28

1962 RECAPITULATION - LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance 1/1/62	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfers	Total	Expended	Transfers	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance 12/31/62
Smith-Hughes - Geo. Barden Fund	.....	.....	11,900.00	.....	11,900.00	2,153.84	.....	.....	9,746.16
TRUST FUND INCOME ACCOUNTS									
Schools - Colbert Library	257.25	.....	1,800.00	.....	2,057.25	1,809.49	.....	.....	247.76
A.S. & N.E. Hollis									
Trust Fund Income	12,712.06	.....	52,805.00	.....	65,517.06	38,785.61	10,424.53	.....	16,306.92
Park - N.E. Hollis Fund	210.43	.....	.....	.....	210.43	.....	.....	.....	210.43
REVOLVING FUNDS									
Schools - Lunch Program	15,735.57	.....	254,756.13	.....	270,491.70	238,333.06	.....	.....	32,158.64
Athletic Fund	2,246.00	.....	10,906.06	.....	13,152.06	10,653.72	.....	.....	2,498.34

MARY F. GULLOTTO
Town Accountant

